06

IND 977.219306 MAR 1819-1837
Class Book

New Albany
Public Library

INDIANA
COLLECTION

72-0704

Corresponds to microfilm → Floyd County Marriages
Roll # 1
Vol. 4
– VRP 10/19/2022

NEW ALBANY-FLOYD COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 3110 00181 8929

OK

FIRST MARRIAGE BOOK OF FLOYD COUNTY, INDIANA

1819 - 1837.

Compiled from the original book in City-County Building, New Albany, Indiana, by Elizabeth S. Payne (Mrs. M. Arthur), Chairman of Genealogical Records, Piankeshaw Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

1964.

Indiana State Chairman of Genealogical Records - Mrs. Raymond M. Robertson.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Marriage Records - 1819-1837.	1 - 91.
Index by Females.	92 - 119.
Ministers Mentioned.	120 - 124.
Justices of Peace.	125 - 126.

ABBREVIATIONS

b.	----- born.	l.	-- license.
Cath.	-- Catholic.	m.	--- married.
cert.	-- certificate.	M.E.	-- Methodist Episcopal.
Ch.	--- Church.	M.G.	-- Minister of Gospel.
d.	---- died.	rec.	-- recorded.
J. P.	-- Justice of Peace	Twp.	-- Township.

FOREWORD

From January 20 to February 11, 1937 a state of emergency existed in New Albany, caused by the flooding of the Ohio River. Most of the town was covered by this flood water.

The basement of the Floyd County Courthouse where many old records were stored was under water but by constant pumping some records were removed to dry. As all the original licenses and minister's returns were stored in boxes in the basement, all were lost. They were later shoveled out with the accumulation of mud. All that remains of these early marriages are recorded in the first marriage book, 1819-1837.

Floyd County was formed 1819 from Clark and Harrison Counties. Harrison was formed 1809 and Clark in 1801 and became part of the Indiana Territory until 1816. At that date Indiana became a state. Some pioneers of what was later Floyd County were married in either Clark or Harrison Counties.

The early record books which were in offices on the first floor of the flooded courthouse were damaged by the length of time they were in the dampness. Today they are again in danger, due to age, brittleness of the old paper and mainly from rough and careless handling.

The compiler recognizes the value of these records to the historian and genealogist. Extreme care has been taken in copying names and dates and all are copied exactly as written. The clerk issuing the license may have spelled the names phonetically. In many cases the minister spelled the couple's names differently than shown on the license. Check all possible spellings of the names.

When the compiler was in doubt, or the writing was illegible, a question mark has been inserted.

For easier hunting all names have been compiled alphabetically by both male and female.

When no return by minister of Justice of Peace is shown, it may indicate that the license was secured but no marriage performed, or the person who married the couple may have lived too far from the county seat to bring in the return.

The bride was usually married by her own minister. The list of ministers and location of their churches may help

to establish the residence of the girl. The groom's home, in most cases, will be within a radius of not more than twenty miles, and often in the adjoining county.

It is hoped that this compilation will not only help the ancestor hunter but save wear on the original book.

I wish to express my thanks and appreciation to Alex Watkins, Clerk of Floyd County Circuit Court and to William Cochran, Deputy Clerk and to their staff for their help and interest in this work.

Elizabeth S. Payne.

MARRIAGE RECORDS - 1819-1837

FLOYD COUNTY, INDIANA

****

Corresponds to page # on Roll 1 Book 4

Abbey, William H. C. - Eliza Tucker. p. 126.
l. 1-20-1835; m. ---- by Seth Woodruff, Preacher.

Abbott, William - Harriet Athon. p. 72.
l. 6-3-1830; m. ---- by Seth Woodruff, Preacher.

Abbott, William - Elizabeth Burnett. p. 139.
l. 12-28-1835; m. 12-28-1835 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Aborn, Thomas - Susannah Biggs. p. 11.
l. 12-13-1820; m. 12-15-1820 by Davis Floyd.

Abrams, Joseph S. - Susan Wilson. p. 124.
l. 12-25-1834; m. 12-25-1834 by C. W. Ruter, M.G.

Adams, Benjamin, Jr. - Mary Ann Armstrong. p. 68.
l. 12-30-1829; m. (no date) by S. Low, M.G., M.E. Ch.

Adams, Joseph - Mary Ashbrook. p. 75.
l. 10-28-1830; m. 10-27-1830 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.
Cert. filed 12-28-1830.

Adams, Thomas - Jane Henry. p. 135.
l. 10-13-1835; m. 10-13-1835 by John Ferguson, Min.,
Ch. of Christ.

Adkins, William - Mary Meeks. p. 155.
l. 10-24-1836; m. 10-26-1836 by Wm. M. Brown, M.G.

Aett, John - Elizabeth Symon. p. 21.
l. 4-3-1823; m. 4-3-1823 by Lathrop Elderkin, J.P.

Akers, Allen - Lydia Emmons. p. 148.
l. 6-18-1836; m. 6-19-1836 by M. W. Sellers, M.G.

Akers, Benjamin - Margaret Smith. p. 45.
l. 7-9-1827; m. 6(?)-10-1827 by Isaac Lamb, J.P.

Akers, Hiram - Amelia Garritson. p. 109.
l. 10-9-1833; m. 10-10-1833 by Wm. V. Daniel.

Akers, John - Isabella McKinley. p. 78.
l. 1-18-1831; m. 1-23-1831 by David Baggerly.

Akers, Joshua - Phebe Miller. p. 27.
l. 9-4-1824; m. 9-5-1824 by Absalom Littell.

Akers, Martin - Mary Clark. p. 24.
l. 10-18-1823; m. 10-23-1823 by Thos. Akers, J.P.

Akin, William M. - Emeline Genung. p. 98.
l. 12-12-1832; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Alderson, Richard - Malinda Ingram. p. 142.
l. 3-14-1836; m. 3-14-1836 by Wm. Ryon, M.G.

Alderson, Samuel B. - Marinda Swope. p. 55.
l. 9-26-1828; m. 9-26-1828 by Seth Woodruff, M.G.,
at house of Charles Clark, New Albany.

Aldridge, John - Martha Adams. p. 89.
l. 5-17-1832; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Allard, Calvin - Susan Rowen. p. 86.
l. 1-16-1832; m. 1-19-1832 by Ignatius Abell, J.P.

Allard, Luther B. - Phebe Lafollett. p. 124.
l. 11-27-1834; m. 11-29-1834 by John Bell, J.P.

Albert, John - Mary Dorfat. p. 164.
l. 5-6-1837; m. (no return).

Allen, John P. - Mary Crowder. p. 28.
l. 10-20-1824; m. 10-21-1824 by D. Sillings, J.P.

Allen, Nicholas - Lavinia Clark. p. 77.
l. 1-13-1831; m. 1-13-1831 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.

Albert, Nicholas - Anne Harrin (?). p. 126.
l. 1-31-1835; m. 2-2-1835 by L. O. Cromis (?),
Cath. Ch.

Albert, John - Julie Ann Phipps. p. 91.
l. 7-20-1832; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff.

Allen, Thomas - Nancy Brown. p. 11.
l. 12-2-1820; m. (no return).

Alton, Samuel - Polly Hughes. p. 155.
l. 10-25-1836; m. 10-25-1836 by Wm. Brown, M.G.

Alvis, Thomas - Louisa Brown. p. 162.
l. 3-27-1837; m. 4-2-1837 by Reuben C. Smith, J.P.

Anderson, Benjamin - Elizabeth Washburn. p. 51.
l. 2-12-1828; m. 2-19-1828 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.

Anderson, John - Elizabeth Nickens. p. 162.
l. 3-21-1837; m. 3-21-1837 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.

Anderson, William l. 6-26-1827;	-	Phebe Hedrick. m. 6-26-1827 by David Sillings, J.P.	p. 45.
Angel, John l. 10-7-1827;	-	Rebecca Aplin. m. 10-28-1827 by D. M. Hale, J.P.	p. 47.
Angel, John l. 4-17-1830;	-	Nancy Snider. m. 4-17-1830 by Aaron Wood, M.G.	p. 70.
Angel, Samuel l. 2-10-1822;	-	Mary Moffitt. m. 2-10-1822 by Seth Woodruff.	p. 17A.
Aninger, Henry l. 11-23-1829;	-	Katharine Reele. m. 11-23-1829 by S. Low, M.G., M.E. Ch.	p. 66.
Anthony, Jacob l. 7-12-1822; E. E.	-	Sarah Ann Marsh. m. (no date) by Jacob M. Baker, D.M.,	p. 18.
Applegate, Edward l. 8-20-1825;	-	Prudence Kepler. m. 8-20-1825 by L. Elderkin, J.P.	p. 34.
Applegate, Lewis B. l. 5-20-1834;	-	Elizabeth Manen. m. 5-20-1834 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	p. 117.
Applen, Job l. 11-6-1830;	-	Elizabeth Brands. m. 11-6-1830 by George Newland, J.P.	p. 76.
Armstrong, Aaron S. l. 9-4-1834;	-	Margaret Ann Lyons. m. 9-4-1834 by Wm. V. Daniel.	p. 121.
Armstrong, George l. 2-10-1827;	-	Chalista C. West. m. 2-11-1827 by G. Locke, M.G.	p. 43.
Armstrong, George l. 3-2-1832; M. E. Ch.	-	Harriet Jones. m. 3-2-1832 by C. W. Ruter, Min.,	p. 87.
Armstrong, George, Jr. l. 2-7-1833;	-	Mary Richie. m. 2-7-1833 by Wm. V. Daniel.	p. 101.
Armstrong, John l. 7-28-1832;	-	Ann Want. m. 7-28-1832 by C. Ruter, M.G.	p. 92.
Armstrong, William l. 8-14-1828;	-	Mahala Chenoweth. m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	p. 54.
Arnold, Elick l. 3-22-1836;	-	Elizabeth B. Hunter. m. 3-22-1836 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	p. 142.
Ashbrook, Absalom C. l. 7-24-1827;	-	Sarah Payton. m. 7-25-1827 by Absalom Littell.	p. 46.
Ashby, Chain Miles l. 6-19-1827;	-	Jane D. Fletcher. m. 6-18(?)-1827 by Jas. Lamb, J.P.	p. 45.

Ashby, George W. l. 3-17-1835;	- m.	Lydia Canady. 3-19-1835 by T. J. McIntire, J.P.	p. 128.
Ashby, Joseph A. l. 9-1-1828;	- m.	Elizabeth Clark. 9-2-1828 by H. Sigler, J.P.	p. 55.
Ashton, Isaac S. l. 4-25-1822;	- m.	Sophia Childs. (no return)	p. 17½.
Aston, Jesse l. 6-15-1823;	- m.	Elizabeth Graham. 6-15-1823 by L. Elderkin.	p. 22.
Aston, William l. 6-11-1836;	- m.	Susannah Clark. 6-11-1836 by Wm. Hardid (?), J.P.	p. 147.
Athon, Electious l. 10-20-1829; M. E. Ch.	- m.	Caroline Harris. 10-20-1829 by Sam'l Low, M.G.,	p. 65.
Atkins, Gideon l. 10-3-1828;	- m.	Sarah Lamb. 10-7-1828 by Wm. Wilkinson, J.P.	p. 55.
Atkins, Henry l. 6-16-1819;	- m.	Nancy Chew. 6-17-1819 by Levi A. Nugent, Esq.	p. 2.
Atkins, Joseph l. 8-2-1826;	- m.	Nancy Lamb. 8-3-1826 by Isaac Lamb, J.P.	p. 39.
Atkins, William H. l. 12-3-1833;	- m.	Lydia Linders. 12-3-1833 by Frederick Reasor, M.G.	p. 112.
Atkinson, James l. 8-29-1832; M.E. Ch.	- m.	Lydia Beers. (no date) by C. W. Ruter, M.G.,	p. 93.
Atkinson, John D. l. 2-7-1834;	- m.	Elizabeth McCain. 2-8-1834 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.	p. 127.
Atkinson, Joseph l. 7-10-1835;	- m.	Jane Breedwell. 7-10-1835 by C. A. Clark, J.P.	p. 132.
Atchison, Moses l. 10-3-1833;	- m.	Susan Brown. 9(?)-3-1833 by Wm. V. Daniel.	p. 109.
Athy,(?), John W. l. 7-13-1832;	- m.	Phebe J. Yarnell. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	p. 91.
Austin, Samuel P. l. 10-19-1836;	- m.	Sarah Ann Sarles. 10-20-1836 by W. S. Campbell, J.P.	p. 154.
Aydelott, Benjamin l. 10-5-1832;	- m.	Mary Ann Dunn. 10-9-1832 by Alex'r Williamson, M.G.	p. 95.

Baggerly, David l. 2-10-1834;	-	Emily Scott.	p. 114.
	m.	2-13-1834 by John T. Littell.	
Baggerly, David T. l. 12-26-1835;	-	Nancy Gunn.	p. 139.
	m.	12-27-1835 by Enoch G. Wood, M.G.	
Bailey, Daniel l. 9-12-1821;	-	Sarah Fasett.	p. 15.
	m.	(no return)	
Bailey, Thomas l. 6-18-1833;	-	Susan Harlon.	p. 105.
	m.	6-19-1833 by Jas. W. Porter, J.P.	
Baker, Isaac l. 11-21-1832;	-	Elizabeth Cottingham.	p. 97.
	m.	11-21-1832 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.	
Baker, James l. 5-22-1824;	-	Lyncha Rust.	p. 26.
	m.	(no return)	
Baldwin, Ebenezer l. 12-7-1820;	-	Elizabeth Hess.	p. 10.
	m.	1-23-1820 (?) by Mordecai Cole.	
Baldwin, David H. l. 8-31-1821;	-	Mrs. Margaret Chinoweth.	p. 15.
	m.	9-2-1821 by S. Beers.	
Ballard, Levin H. l. 7-18-1834;	-	Catherine Johnson.	p. 119.
	m.	7-20-1834 by David Baggerly.	
Baptiste, John l. 7-20-1829;	-	Nancy Lane.	p. 62.
	m.	7-21-1829 by James Davis, J.P.	
Barett, Hiram l. 6-27-1831;	-	Elizabeth Cooper.	p. 81.
	m.	6-28-1831 by A. S. Wells, M.G.	
Barker, Noble l. 5-6-1831;	-	Margaret Stinson.	p. 81.
	m.	5-8-1831 by J. W. Porter, J.P.	
Barnes, Horace l. 3-15-1832;	-	Sarah B. Murrs.	p. 88.
	m.	3-15-1832 by C. W. Ruter.	
Barnes, James B. l. 11-30-1831; Ch. of Christ.	-	Mary Thompson.	p. 84.
	m.	12-1-1831 by John Ferguson, Min.,	
Barnaby, Absalom l. 4-12-1828;	-	Mary Ellis.	p. 52.
	m.	(no return)	
Barnaby, John W. l. 12-27-1834;	-	Catherine Gartside.	p. 125.
	m.	1-1-1835 by Franklin Warren, J.P.	
Barnett, John l. 12-23-1824;	-	Nancy Weaver.	p. 29.
	m.	(no date) by Seth Woodruff, Judge.	

Barr, James l. 4-29-1835;	- m.	Mary Odum. (no return)	p. 129.
Barton, Aquilla l. 7-7-1830;	- m.	Martha Ann Hale. 7-7-1830 by Daniel Banks.	p. 72.
Barstow, Jeremiah l. 11-26-1828	- m.	Eleanora Peace Collett. 11-26-1828 by L. Elderkin, J.P.	p. 57.
Bass, Gordon l. 9-8-1831;	- m.	Sarah Mallory. 9-9-1831 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.	p. 82.
Bastion, Henry l. 2-23-1825;	- m.	Elizabeth Adams. (no return)	p. 30.
Bates, James l. 10-12-1829;	- m.	Eleanor McCulloch. 10-12-1829 by S. Low, M.G., M.E. Ch.	p. 65.
Beach, Arcurias P. l. 4-21-1834;	- m.	Sarah Allard. 4-22-1834 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.	p. 116.
Beadle, Elias R. l. 5-17-1836;	- m.	Hannah Jones. 5 -- 1836 by S. K. Sneed.	p. 146.
Beam, James l. 3-10-1827;	- m.	Sarah Ann Burks. 3-30-1827 by Th. Roberts, J.P.	p. 44.
Beck, Michael l. 7-11-1832;	- m.	Margaret Litten. 7-11-1832 by George Newland, J.P.	p. 91.
Bedlicome, Nathan l. 12-6-1824;	- m.	Elizabeth Rodgers. 12-6-1824 by R. S. Strickland.	p. 29.
Beeler, Hezekiah l. 9-4-1825;	- m.	Maria Warner. 9-5-1828 by L. Elderkin, J.P.	p. 34.
Beeler, Robert N. l. 12-24-1836; Meth. Ep. Ch.	- m.	Susan G. Jewell. 12-25-1836 by Allen Wiley, Min. of	p. 158.
Beeler, William l. 12-21-1820;	- m.	Elizabeth Brown. 12-22-1820 by S. Hamilton.	p. 11.
Bell, Enoch l. 2-18-1830;	- m.	Matilda Croxton. 2-18-1830 by David M. Hale, J.P.	p. 69.
Bell, Dunbar l. 11-26-1822;	- m.	Kizziah Smith. 11-28-1822 by Thos. Akers, M.G.	p. 19.
Bell, John l. 9-23-1820;	- m.	Sarah Keenan. (no return)	p. 9.
Beman, James l. 9-29-1828;	- m.	Pharaba Tucker. (no return)	p. 55.

Benson, Robert - Melinda Sampson. p. 44.
l. 4-28-1827; m. 4-29-1827 by D. Gunn, M.G.

Bentley, William - Jane McDowell. p. 17A.
l. 2-6-1822; m. 2-10-1822 by Seth Woodruff.

Benton, Nathan - Sarah Adams. p. 149.
l. 7-14-1836; m. 7-14-1836 by C. W. Ruter.

Berry, Benjamin F. - Polly W. Green. p. 41.
l. 10-24-1826; m. (no return)

Berry, William - Emeline (Emelia) Woodward. p. 105.
l. 7-4-1833; m. 7-4-1833 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.

Bosse, James - Mary Turner. p. 9.
l. 9-16-1820; m. 9-17-1820 by Seth Woodruff.

Best, James - Catherine Shannon. p. 86.
l. 1-30-1832; m. 2-2-1832 by Lewis Hollis, J.P.

Bir, Lewis - Margaret Harrin (?). p. 116.
l. 4-29-1834; m. 4-29-1834 by Rob't A. Abell,
Roman Cath. Priest.

Bird, Ambrose - Elizabeth Higgs. p. 120.
l. 8-21-1834; m. 8-21-1834 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.

Black, Henry C. - Anna Starr. p. 115.
l. 3-10-1834; m. 3-13-1834 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.

Black, William - Harriet Clark. p. 59.
l. 3-4-1829; m. 3-5-1829 by Silas Andrews, M. G.

Blair, Cornelius L. - Mary Ann Lamb. p. 29.
l. 12-6-1824; m. 12-15-1824 by Silas Andrews.

Blair, Thomas H. - Cornelia Strong. p. 105.
l. 7-4-1833; m. 7-4-1833 by Samuel K. Sneed.

Blake, James - Mary Levina McCoy. p. 151.
l. 8-13-1836; m. 8-13-1836 by J. A. Reynolds, M.G.,
R. C. Ch.

Bloor, John - Jane Black. p. 14.
l. 8-16-1821; m. 8-16-1821 by S. Beers.

Blossom, James F. - Mary E. Gould. p. 144.
l. 4-12-1836; m. 4-30-1836 by Benj. Newland, J.P.
Consent of R. H. Gould, f.

Blumenthal, Charles E. - Mary Comley. p. 103.
l. 5-9-1833; m. 5-9-1833 by Sam'l K. Sneed.

Boggs, John - Ellen Essex. p. 145.
l. 5-14-1836; m. 5-15-1836 by W. B. Brown.

Boils, John - Martha Bradley. p. 71.
l. 4-21-1830; m. 4-21-1830 by John Furgeson, M.G.,
Ch. of Christ.

Boilcan, Elijah C. - Anna Pennington. p. 27.
l. 8-2-1824; m. 8-2-1824 by Joseph Woodfill, J.P.

Bolin, Samuel - Elizabeth Hutchinson. p. 50.
l. 1-17-1828; m. 1-17-1828 by John T. Hamilton,
V. D. M.

Boots, Isaac - Sarah Ann Coleman. p. 139.
l. 12-24-1835; m. 12-24-1835 by Enoch G. Wood, M.G.

Borden, Malvin, - Jane Bell. p. 157.
l. 12-19-1836; m. 12-19-1836 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Borrough, Rich'd - Rebecca Ellison. p. 146.
l. 5-21-1836; m. 5-22-1836 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Boston, Jesse J. - Mary Ann McNabb. p. 66.
l. 11-5-1829; m. 11-5-1829 by Wm. Williams, J.P.

Bottomly, John Shackleton - Susan Chew. p. 22.
l. 6-19-1823; m. 6-19-1823 by David S. Bassett.

Bowers, Thomas - Eliza Ann Green. p. 58.
l. 1-19-1829; m. 1-20-1829 by Adam Sears, M.G.

Bowman, Elisha - Caty Ann Miller. p. 6.
l. 11-23-1819; m. 11-25-1819 by Clement Nance.

Bowman, Isaac - Mary Bailey. p. 42.
l. 1-7 (?)-1827; m. 1-11-1827 by David Sillings, J.P.

Boyles, Charles - Rachel Paulson. p. 47.
l. 9-4-1827; m. 9-6-1827 by John Furguson, M.G.

Boyles, John - Sarah Schidmore. p. 101.
l. 2-21-1833; m. 2-21-1833 by S. G. Wilson, J.P.

Bracken, William - Sarah Ann Sears. p. 72.
l. 6-26-1830; m. 6-27-1830 by Samuel Low, E.M.E. Ch.

Bradshaw, George - Tobitha Goard. p. 80.
l. 4-25-1831; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Brando, Tobias - Mary Hamilton. p. 75.
l. 10-27-1830; m. 10-27-1830 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.

Braughton (?), James l. 2-5-1833; Meth. Ch.	- m.	Rachel Kerrick. 2-5-1833 by Isaac E. Holt, Min.	p. 100.
Breedlove, George l. 1-30-1827;	- m.	Catharine Miller. 1-30-1827 by Th. Roberts, J.P.	p. 43.
Breedlove, William B. l. 5-10-1827;	- m.	Frances Paulson. 5-12-1827 by John T. Hamilton, V.D.M.	p. 45.
Brent, William l. 3-15-1825;	- m.	Ruth Vandyke. 4-1-1825 by Lathrop Elderkin, J.P.	p. 31.
Brevet, Louis l. 10-18-1827;	- m.	Justine Emily Flotron. 10-18-1827 by L. Elderkin, J.P.	p. 48.
Bridges, William l. 9-16-1824;	- m.	Margaret Forsythe. 9-16-1824 by L. Elderkin, J.P.	p. 27.
Brindley, Joseph l. 9-23-1819;	- m.	Eliza Townsley. 9-23-1819 by Seth Woodruff.	p. 4.
Brisby, James A. l. 1-3-1837;	- m.	Priscilla Ann Akin (Aiken). 1-3-1837 by Wm. M. Brown, M.G.	p. 158.
Brock, Andrew l. 4-9-1830;	- m.	Rachel Cline. 4-9-1830 by L. Elderkin, J.P.	p. 70.
Brock, Elijah l. 5-20-1822;	- m.	Eleanor Rose. 5-20-1822 by S. Beers.	p. 18.
Brock, Philip l. 12-6-1831;	- m.	Catherine Byerly. (no return)	p. 84.
Brock, Philip l. 12-25-1831;	- m.	Catherine Byerly. 12-29-1831 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.	p. 85.
Brock, Samuel l. 9-5-1831;	- m.	Elizabeth Ellis. 9-6-1831 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.	p. 82.
Broils, Henry l. 2-24-1830;	- m.	Christiana Cronk. 2-28-1830 by C. Moritz, M.G.	p. 69.
Brooks, James l. 2-2-1831;	- m.	Phebe Ann Paxson. 2-2-1831 by A. S. Wells, M.G.	p. 78.
Brooks, Isaac l. 2-5-1823;	- m.	Ann McCleary. 2-5-1823 by L. Elderkin, J.P.	p. 20.
Brown, Abraham l. 4-15-1830;	- m.	Abigail Steelman. 4-15-1830 by L. Elderkin, J.P.	p. 70.
Brown, David l. 1-12-1832; Ch. of Chris.	- m.	Martha Richards. 1-12-1832 by Chancy P. Smith, Min.,	p. 85.

Brown, Edward, Jun.	-	Rachel Warner.	p. 46.
l. 7-21-1827;	m.	(no return)	
Brown, Harvey C.	-	Sophia Verry.	p. 108.
l. 9-10-1833;	m.	9-19-1833 by Wm. V. Daniel.	
Brown, James	-	Eunice Reasor.	p. 38.
l. 4-8-1826;	m.	4-14-1826 by Frederick Reasor, M.G.	
Brown, John	-	Catherine Meeter.	p. 19.
l. 10-13-1822;	m.	10-30-1822 by Jacob Antrim, M.G.	
Brown, John	-	Jane Monahan.	p. 20.
l. 2-11-1823;	m.	2-11-1823 by L. Elderkin, J.P.	
Brown, John	-	Mary Keithley.	p. 127.
l. 2-4-1835;	m.	2-5-1835 by Craven Lynn, M.G.	
Brown, John	-	Julia Ann Brown.	p. 143.
l. 4-12-1836;	m.	4-15-1836 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.	
Brown, Newman	-	Catherine Perkins.	p. 142.
l. 3-29-1836;	m.	3-29-1836 by Frederick Reasor, M.G.	
Brown, John C.	-	Hannah R. Kilborn.	p. 145.
l. 5-7-1836;	m.	5-8-1836 by S. G. Wilson, J.P.	
Brown, Samuel	-	Lavina Akers.	p. 13.
l. 5-5-1821;	m.	5-10-1821 by Thos. Akers.	
Brown, William	-	Elizabeth Maxcey Taylor.	p. 35.
l. 11-2-1825;	m.	11-3-1825 by Isaac Lamb, J.P.	
Brown, William	-	Julia Ann Kellogg.	p. 41.
l. 11-9-1826;	m.	(no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	
Brown, William	-	Isabella Malone.	p. 109.
l. 10-2-1833;	m.	10-6-1833 by David Baggerly, M.G.	
Bruce, Thomas H.	-	Anna Maria Ketchfore.	p. 112.
l. 12-31-1833;	m.	5-8-1834 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	
Bruce, William M.	-	Catherine Bowman.	p. 11.
l. 12-23-1820;	m.	(no date) by Isaac Veach.	
Bruner, Christopher	-	Catherine Groves.	p. 1.
l. 3-9-1819;	m.	3-11-1819 by Isaac Reed.	
Bryant, Poteet	-	Elizabeth Butler.	p. 71.
l. 5-1-1830;	m.	5-2-1830 by Caleb Newman.	
Bryant, Poteet	-	Anna Linder.	p. 111.
l. 11-22-1833;	m.	11-22-1833 by Sam'l G. Wilson.	

Bryant, William l. 7-28-1832;	- m.	Nancy Norris. 7-29-1832 by George Newland, J.P.	p. 92.
Buckman, Reuben C. l. 9-22-1828;	- m.	Christena Brock. (no return)	p. 55.
Budd, William l. 8-28-1833;	- m.	Eliza Ann Reasor. 8-29-1833 by Frederick Reasor, M.G.	p. 108.
Bull, William S. l. 7-27-1833;	- m.	Julia Ann Buckman. 7-30-1833 by Isaac Worrals.	p. 107.
Bullen, William l. 2-10-1835;	- m.	Jane Martin. 2-10-1835 by Sam'l K. Sneed.	p. 127.
Bullt, (Bollt), Wm. C. l. 5-26-1836;	- m.	Sarah C. Hewes. 5-26-1836 by E. G. Wood, M.G.	p. 146.
Burnett, Alex'r S. l. 4-16-1829;	- m.	Eliza Gamble. 4-16-1829 by Stith M. Otwell.	p. 60.
Burnette, A. S. l. 10-3-1833;	- m.	Elizabeth Bache. 10-3-1833 by E. R. Ames, M.G.	p. 109.
Burford, Hezekiah l. 2-25-1830;	- m.	Lavina Sears. 2-25-1830 by Adam Sears, M.G.	p. 69.
Burkhart, Joseph l. 9-7-1830;	- m.	Catherine Brock. 9-9-1830 by David Sillings, J.P.	p. 74.
Burke, James l. 4-27-1822;	- m.	Sarah Beach. (no return)	p. 17½.
Burns, Thomas l. 11-19-1829; Roman Cath. Priest.	- m.	Ann Eliza Callan. 11-20-1829 by Robt. A. Abell,	p. 66.
Burrows, Richard l. 4-3-1830;	- m.	Elizabeth Snider. 4-4-1830 by David Gunn, M.G.	p. 70.
Burton, Charles l. 8-7-1819;	- m.	Mecca Purkins. 8-12-1819 by Clement Nance.	p. 4.
Butler, William l. 9-11-1824;	- m.	Elizabeth Wilson. (no return)	p. 27.
Butler, Hezekiah H. l. 1-3-1831;	- m.	Maria Nance. 1-4-1831 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.	p. 78.
Busby, John l. 5-3-1837; Meth. Ep. Ch.	- m.	Catherine Pitt. 5-3-1837 by Allen Wiley, M.G.,	p. 164.

Butterfield, Andrew - Lucinda Bohannon. p. 136.
l. 10-29-1835; m. 10-29-1835 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.

Byerly, David - Anna Taylor. p. 25.
l. 11-25-1823; m. 11-27-1823 by David Gunn.

Byerly, David, Junr. - Elizabeth Byerly. p. 38.
l. 2-25-1826; m. 2-26-1826 by C. Morety, M.G.

Byerly, Jacob - Rachel Jenkins. p. 94.
l. 8-30-1832; m. 9-2-1832 by David Foust, M.G.

Byerly, John - Elizabeth Jonkins. p. 97.
l. 11-24-1832; m. 11-29-1832 by J. Sam, J.P.

Byerly, Martin - Elizabeth Sears. p. 70.
l. 3-31-1830; m. 3-31-1830 by David Fouts.

Byerly, Michael - Mary Huffstutter. p. 75.
l. 10-16-1830; m. 10-17-1830 "Mary Carter" by
Butler Burrel, M.G.

Byerly, Solomon - Barzilla Martin. p. 64.
l. 8-25-1829; m. 8-27-1829 by Wm. Williams, J.P.

Byles (?), Isaac - Catherine Evilsizer. p. 1.
l. 5-5-1819; m. 5-7-1819 by Allen Kendall.

Byrn, Matthew M. - Margaret Chew. p. 39.
l. 7-14-1826; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Byrn, Patrick - Alice Byrn. p. 39.
l. 8-23-1826; m. 8-23-1826 by D. Mulholland.

Bullington, Robert - Mary Jane Long. p. 83A.
l. 11-22-1831; m. 11-27-1831 by Henry Bonebrake.

Cain, Robert l. 2-11-1834;	- m.	Lydia Mainard. 2-11-1834 by Samuel G. Wilson, J.P.	p. 114.
Caldwell, William S. l. 8-24-1831;	- m.	Jane Miller. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	p. 82.
Calhoun, John l. 7-6-1833;	- m.	Elizabeth Askins. (no return)	p. 106.
Campbell, Alexander W. l. 11-19-1835;	- m.	Margaret S. Tuley. 11-19-1835 by Enoch G. Wood, M.G.	p. 137.
Campbell, Elijah l. 8-22-1829;	- m.	Nancy Mitchum. 8-22-1829 by L. Elderkin, J.P.	p. 64.
Campbell, John l. 7-6-1829;	- m.	Mary Ann Ragans. 7-6-1829 by L. Elderkin, J.P.	p. 62.
Campbell, William S. l. 5-7-1823;	- m.	Martha Hey. (no return)	p. 21.
Cannon, Joseph l. 5-16-1820;	- m.	Elizabeth Lucky. 5-16-1820 by David S. Basett.	p. 7.
Carley, Giles l. 5-11-1833; M. E. Ch.	- m.	Caroline Hord. 5-12-1833 by Isaac E. Holt, M.G.,	p. 103.
Carlisle, Henderson l. 10-8-1831;	- m.	Mary Queen. 10-8-1831 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	p. 83.
Carmicle, Peter l. 10-18-1819;	- m.	Jane McCulloch. 10-21-1819 by A. Littell.	p. 5.
Carr, Abram l. 6-10-1835;	- m.	Meletta Briddle. 6-11-1835 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.	p. 130.
Carr, Alexander l. 1-4-1837;	- m.	Elizabeth Kerns. 1-4-1836 (?) by W. M. Brown.	p. 158.
Carr, John l. 2-4-1836;	- m.	Nancy Burk. (no return)	p. 141.
Carey, Leander S. l. 2-19-1835;	- m.	Eliza A. Denny. 2-19-1835 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	p. 127.
Carroll, Samuel l. 12-6-1828;	- m.	Mary Thornburg. 12-8-1828 by L. Elderkin, J.P.	p. 57.
Carter, David l. 10-7-1835;	- m.	Malinda Riddle. 10-8-1835 by Thos. J. McIntire, J.P.	p. 135.
Carter, George W. l. 9-27-1836;	- m.	Rose Ann Wallace. 9-27-1836 by C. W. Ruter.	p. 153.

Carter, Lewis - Jane Lewis. p. 140.
l. 12-31-1835; m. 1-1-1836 by Joseph White, M.G.

Carter, Liles - Dicey Wilson. p. 23.
l. 9-8-1823; m. 9-8-1823 by David S. Bassett.

Case, Abraham - Rebecca Elliott. p. 123.
l. 10-30-1834; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Case, Benjamin - Mary Stuart. p. 44.
l. 4-14-1827; m. 4-15-1827 by Isaac Lamb, J.P.

Case, John - Susanna Gunn. p. 79.
l. 2-22-1831; m. 2-24-1831 by Wm. Williams, J.P.

Case, Nathaniel - Orpa Johnson. p. 164.
l. 4-29-1837; m. 4-27(?)-1837 by Samuel G. Wilson, J.P.

Chamberlain, Ephraim - Elizabeth J. Montgomery. p. 81.
l. 5-12-1831; m. 5-19-1831 by Caleb Newman.

Chamberlain, Pierce - Thirza Overby. p. 40.
l. 9-8-1826; m. 10-15-1826 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.

Chamberlain, Robert - Ann Underwood. p. 77.
l. 12-29-1830; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Chesire, Francis - Jane Anderson. p. 148.
l. 7-2-1836; m. 7-3-1836 by John Edmonds.

Childs, Mordecai W. - Anna Kendall. p. 7.
l. 2--1820; m. 2-29-1820 by Thos. Akers.

Choptaw, Henry - Mary Jane White. p. 158.
l. 1-17-1837; m. 1-17-1836(?) by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.

Christisson, Charles - Sarah Skidmore. p. 89.
l. 5-11-1832; m. (no return)

Christison, Charles - Rachel Musgrove. p. 149.
l. 7-25-1836; m. 7-26-1836 by Chancey P. Smith.

Churchill, Joshua - Eleanor Johnson. p. 57.
l. 11-28-1828; m. (no return)

Claibourne, Joseph - Zelia C. Marsh. p. 53.
l. 7-10-1828; m. 7-10-1828 by A. Littell, M.G., at house of Mrs. E. Marsh.

Clapp, Asahel - Mary L. Scribner. p. 5.
l. 9-30-1819; m. 9-30-1819 by I. Reed.

Clapp, Asahel - Elizabeth Scribner. p. 17A.
l. 1-31-1822; m. (no return)

Clark, George, Junr. - Sally Blair. p. 60.
l. 4-20-1829; m. 4-23-1829 by Caleb Newman.

Clark, Presley - Caroline Hondelider. p. 22.
1. 5-28-1823; m. 5-28-1823 by Thos. Akers, J.P.

Clark, Samuel - Nancy Miller. p. 52.
1. 4-10-1828; m. 4-20-1828 by Adam Sears, M.G.

Clark, Tilman (Tilghman)- Jane Lewis. p. 10.
1. 11-27-1820; m. 11-27-1820 by David S. Basett.

Clay, Henry - Mary Ann Gray. p. 139.
1. 12-17-1835; m. 12-17-1835 by S. K. Sneed.

Clayton, Jonathon - Catharine Miller. p. 115.
1. 3-28-1834; m. 3-30-1834 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.

Clipp, Isaac - Nancy Crook. p. 41.
(In the original index of this first marriage book, this is listed but is an error in recording as this marriage is found on page 41 of the second marriage book, 1830-1837.)

Cobb, Leander - Julia Ann Scribner. p. 79.
1. 3-10-1831; m. 3-10-1831 by A. S. Wells, M.G.

Cobb, Noah H. - Susan R. Shellers. p. 120.
1. 8-23-1834; m. 8-24-1834 by Wm. V. Daniel.

Collins, David - Mary Summers. p. 80.
1. 4-14-1831; m. 4-24-1831 by Christian Moretz, M.G.

Collins, Ephraim - Margaret Young. p. 45.
1. 5-3-1827; m. 5-3-1827 by George Locke.

Collins, Francis - Sarah Moser. p. 156.
1. 11-26-1836; m. 12-1-1836 by C. Moretz, M.G.

Collins, John - Deborah Scoy. p. 116.
1. 5-10-1834; m. 5-10-1834 by F. Warren, J.P.

Comer, John - Charity Westmoreland. p. 160.
1. 2-4-1837; m. 2-7-1837 by Wilson Ryan, M.G.

Comly, Edward L. - Nancy Byrn. p. 98.
1. 12-7-1832; m. 12-9-1832 by Thos. S. Hitt(?), M.G.

Conklin, Andrew - Elizabeth Woodfill. p. 58.
1. 1-17-1829; m. 1-20-1829 by Adam Sears, M.G.

Conner, Benjamin - Rebecca Ann Stewart. p. 47.
1. 10-7-1827; m. 10-7-1827 by Samuel Low, M.G.

Conner, James - Roxanna R. Holley. p. 36.
1. 1-9-1826; m. 1-11-1826 by John T. Hamilton, V.D.M.

Conner, Jefferson - Jane V. Daniels. p. 63.
l. 8-11-1829; m. 8-11-1829 by Samuel Low, M.G.

Conner, Thomas - Eliza Harris. p. 20.
l. 3-6-1823; m. 3-6-1823 by Lathrop Elderkin, J.P.

Conner, William C. - Mary Meriweather. p. 86.
l. 1-17-183?; m. 1-17-1832 by A. S. Wells, V.D.M.

Cook, Philip - Mahala Evans. p. 59.
l. 3-7-1829; m. 3-8-1829 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.

Cooper, George - Matilda Gallion. p. 10.
l. 11-9-1820; m. 11-9-1820 by Samuel Hamilton.

Cooper, John - Sarah Harris. p. 131.
l. 6-18-1835; m. 6-18-1835 by C. W. Ruter.

Cooper, William - Nancy Bliss. p. 46.
l. 7-26-1827; m. 7-28-1827 by D. M. Hale, J.P.

* Cornelius, Riley - Louisa R. Merriwether

Cottingham, Andrew - Margaret Grant. p. 57.
l. 12-17-1828; m. 12-18-1828 by Caleb Newman, J.P.

Courtney, Alexander - Naomi Smith. p. 54.
l. 7-26-1828; m. 7--1828 by F. Reasor, M.G.

Cox, Joel - Mary Groves. p. 24.
l. 11-21-1823; m. 11-23-1823 by Jos. Therryfile (?), J.P.

Cox, John - Ann Bell Newhouse. p. 60.
l. 4-26-1829; m. 4-26-1829 by David M. Hale, J.P.

Craven, William - Elender (Eleanor) Bridgewater. p. 3.
l. 7-27-1819; m. 7-27-1819 by Levi A. Nugent.

Crawford, John - Mahala Hutchinson. p. 62.
l. 8-4-1829; m. 8-11-1829 by Sam'l Low, M.G.

Crissiston, William - Anna Ross. p. 118.
l. 6-13-1834; m. 6-13-1834 by Chauney P. Smith, M.G.

Criswell, Rice - Sofa Ann Bowman. p. 151.
l. 8-22-1836; m. 8-25-1836 by John Bell, J.P.

Croan, John - Rachel Russell. p. 71.
l. 5-3-1830; m. 5-4-1830 by Patrick Shields, Judge.

Cromer, McChesney - Polly Reed. p. 133.
l. 8-22-1835; m. 8-27-1835 by Benj. A. Reeding.

Cronk, Isaac - Jemima Starr. p. 77.
l. 12-14-1830; m. 12-16-1830 by C. Moretz, M.G.

* listed in index, but not on this page. For date of marriage, see Clerk's Office (Floyd Co.).

Cronk, John l. 3-11-1828;	-	Sarah Crook. m. 3-13-1828 by C. Moretz.	p. 51.
Cronk, Samuel l. 4-13-1830;	-	Margaret Boyerly. m. 4-15-1830 by C. Moretz, M.G.	p. 70.
Cronk, William, Jr. l. 12-26-1826;	-	Rebecca Berkshire. m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	p. 42.
Crook, George l. 8-4-1828;	-	Susan Butler. m. 8-17-1828 by C. Lynn, M.G.	p. 54.
Crook, John l. 6-16-1824;	-	Elizabeth Brown. m. 6-16-1824 by D. Sillings, J.P.	p. 26.
Crook, William l. 5-5-1828;	-	Delilah Creswell. m. (no return)	p. 52.
Crosby, Henry l. 9-20-1831;	-	Susan Fulton. m. 9-20-1831 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	p. 83.
Crosby, Henry l. 10-6-1832;	-	Mary Ann Lawrence. m. (no return)	p. 95.
Crowder, James l. 3-27-1833;	-	Lavisa Taylor. m. 3-27-1833 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	p. 102.
Crowder, William l. 4-12-1826;	-	Elizabeth F. Overby. m. 4-19-1826 by David Sillings, J.P.	p. 38.
Cassell, Oliver l. 7-18-1829;	-	Rachel Baird. m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	p. 62.
Clipper, Samuel l. 12-21-1831;	-	Sarah Ann Dodge. m. 12-22-1831 by Jas. W. Porter, J.P.	p. 85.
Crowder, Wiley l. 2-7-1822;	-	Anna Williams. m. 2-7-1822 by Seth Woodruff.	p. 17A.
Cummins, John l. 7-2-1829;	-	Ann Crabster. m. 7-2-1829 by David M. Hale, J.P.	p. 61.
Curtis, Arthur l. 8-9-1819;	-	Amy Gallimore. m. 8-12-1819 by A. Littell.	p. 4.
Curtis, Josiah l. 12-26-1829;	-	Julia Ann Martin. m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	p. 68.
Curry (?), Isaac l. 12-31-1833;	-	Nancy Miller. m. 1-1-1834 by John Bell, J.P.	p. 112.
Cutter, Joshua l. 4-9-1819;	-	Martha Canada. m. (no return)	p. 1.
Crigler, Nicholas l. 11-25-1831;	-	Rhoda Crenshaw. m. 11-25-1831 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	p. 83A.

Daily, William R. - Julia Ann Snider. p. 140.
l. 1-1-1836; m. 1-1-1836 by John Bell, J.P.

Danforth, Ebenezer G. - Lura Moore. p. 150.
l. 8-11-1836; m. 8-14-1836 by Jno. Ferguson, M.G.

Daniel, James H. - Cyrena Lucas. p. 70.
l. 4-9-1830; m. (no return)

Daniel, John - Huldah West. p. 68.
l. 1-25-1830; m. 1-25-1830 by Aaron Wood, M.G.

Daniel, John - Nancy Bartlett. p. 141.
l. 2-1-1836; m. 2-1-1836 by John Ferguson, M.G.

Daniel, John D. - Mary Brown. p. 109.
l. 9-21-1833; m. 9-22-1833 by Frederick Reasor, M.G.

Daniel, Oliver R. - Martha H. Mills. p. 81.
l. 6-21-1831; m. (no return)

Daniels, William - Caroline Wicks. p. 16.
l. 11-15-1821; m. (no return)

Dargin, Thomas - Rebecca Lucky. p. 44.
l. 4-10-1827; m. 4-10-1827 by David M. Hale, J.P.

Davis, Abraham L. - Elizabeth Lidikay. p. 123.
l. 11-3-1834; m. 11-6-1834 by Elijah Whitten, Meth.
M. Ch.

Davis, James - Sarah Hutchinson. p. 8.
l. 5-20-1820; m. 5-22-1820 by A. Littell.

Davis, James - Sarah Malone. p. 29.
l. 12-18-1824; m. 12-18-1824 by R. S. Strickland, J.P.

Davis, James - Margaret Barnett. p. 85.
l. 12-29-1831; m. 12-29-1831 by George Newland, J.P.

Davis, James - Mary Goldsmith. p. 65.
l. 10-24-1829; m. 10-25-1829 by Sam'l Low, M.G.,
M. E. Ch.

Davis, James R. - Hannah McCullough. p. 148.
l. 6-23-1836; m. 6-23-1836 by E. G. Wood, M.G.

Davis, John - Elizabeth Mongold. p. 75.
l. 10-8-1830; m. 10-18-1830 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.

Davis, John - Martha Overbay. p. 142.
l. 3-23-1836; m. 3-24-1836 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.

Davis, Joseph, Jr. - Martha Ann Williams. p. 157.
l. 12-26-1836; m. 12-26-1836 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.

Davis, William G.	-	Margaret Young.	p. 138.
l. 12-17-1835;	m.	12-17-1835 by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	
Dawson, Thomas M.	-	Lydia Waters.	p. 136.
l. 10-29-1835;	m.	10-29-1835 by Sam'l K. Sneed.	
Dayton, Lyman	-	Almina Palmer.	p. 68.
l. 1-21-1830;	m.	(no return)	
Dayton, Lyman L.	-	Nancy Claxton.	p. 137.
l. 11-29-1835;	m.	11-29-1835 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	
Deal, John	-	Mary Barker.	p. 62.
l. 7-18-1829;	m.	(no return)	
Dean, Lincoln	-	Evelina Sampson.	p. 101.
l. 2-25-1833;	m.	2-28-1833 by Wm. Saffer (?), J.P.	
Decker, Henry	-	Lucinda Smith.	p. 137.
l. 12-3-1835;	m.	12-6-1835 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.	
Decker, Joseph	-	Sarah Decker.	p. 25.
l. 3-23-1824;	m.	3-23-1824 by David S. Bassett, J.P.	
Dempster, James	-	Mary Beach.	p. 7.
l. 1-15-1820;	m.	(no return)	
Dennis, Anthony	-	Mary Ann H. Conklin.	p. 51.
l. 3-11-1828;	m.	3-23-1828 by Wm. Sharks.	
Dennis, Samuel A.	-	Sarah Night.	p. 128.
l. 3-24-1835;	m.	3-24-1835 by John Bell, J.P.	
Denten (?), Paul	-	Helen Curran.	p. 77.
l. 12-20-1830;	m.	(no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	
Deviney, Evan	-	Mahala Aston.	p. 158.
l. 12-31-1836;	m.	1-1-1837 by Allen Wiley, M.G.	
Devinish, James	-	Mary Guest.	p. 9.
l. 7-15-1820;	m.	7-20-1820 by Clement Nance.	
Devoe, David K.	-	Hannah Payton.	p. 137.
l. 11-24-1835;	m.	11-24-1835 by E. G. Wood, M.G.	
Dewitt, Isaac	-	Nancy Mize.	p. 16.
l. 12-6-1821;	m.	12-9-1821 by Jas. McCutchan.	
Diamond, John	-	Elizabeth Rhoda.	p. 106.
l. 7-20-1833;	m.	7-31-1833 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.	
Dicks, Joseph A.	-	Mary Ann Taylor.	p. 157.
l. 12-3-1836;	m.	12-4-1836 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	

Dilinger, Nicholas - Margaret Magall. p. 36.
l. 12-26-1825; m. 12-27-1825 by Isaac Lamb, J.P.

Dillinger, Miles - Nancy Hickman. p. 16.
l. 11-3-1821; m. (no return)

Doan, John - Susan Lamb. p. 42.
l. 11-23-1826; m. 11-23-1826 at New Albany by T. H. Roberts, J.P.

Dockham, Chase C. - Patience Wearle. p. 29.
l. 11-18-1824; m. 11-18-1824 by R. S. Strickland, J.P.

Dodge, Elisha - Susan Polson. p. 98.
l. 12-15-1832; m. 12-16-1832 by John Ferguson, Min., Ch. of Christ.

Dodson, Thomas - Elizabeth Snider. p. 93.
l. 8-27-1832; m. 8-27-1832 by C. W. Ruter, M.G., M. E. Ch.

Dollens, William - Nancy Lang. p. 28.
l. 10-7-1824; m. 10-10-1824 by David Gunn.

Dorsey, Robert A. - Elizabeth B. Shellers. p. 87.
l. 3-3-1832; m. 3-4-1832 by Thomas Howson.

Dorsey, Samuel M. - Mary Ann Genung. p. 84.
l. 11-27-1831; m. 11-27-1831 by Thos. Howson.

Dorsey, Willis P. - Sarah A. F. Dorsey. p. 147.
l. 6-7-1836; m. 6-7-1836 by E. G. Wood, M.G.

Dougherty, Samuel - Elizabeth Lewis. p. 31.
l. 3-11-1825; m. (no return)

Doughten, John S. - Adell Jane Armstrong. p. 64.
l. 9-19-1829; m. 9-19-1829 at Capt. Chas. Clark's, New Albany, by A. S. Wells, M.G.

Douglass, George W. - Vicey Bell. p. 43.
l. 2-26-1827; m. (no return)

Draper, Thomas W. - Nancy Perry. p. 105.
l. 6-26-1833; m. 6-27-1833 by Isaac Ramey.

Drysdale, William - Sarah Beers. p. 25.
l. 3-29-1824; m. 4-30-1824 by L. Elderkin, J.P.

Duggins, James - Sarah Crane. p. 56.
l. 10-17-1828; m. (no return)

Duncan, Henry G. - Eliza Hickman. p. 121.
l. 8-30-1834; m. 8-31-1834 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.

Duncan, James - Sarah Brand. (?) p. 40.
l. 9-16-1826; m. 9-16-1826 by L. Elderkin.

Dunham, Bartholomew - Rachel Rulon. p. 149.
l. 7-22-1836; m. (no return)

Dunn, David - Sarah Yarbrough. p. 148.
l. 7-9-1836; m. 7-9-1836 by John Coleman.
By consent of mother per Henry Lamb.

Dunn, William L. - Jane Mappin. p. 84.
l. 12-19-1831; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Durnell, Jesse - Ann M. Dorsey. p. 93.
l. 8-25-1832; m. 8-26-1832 by C. W. Ruter, M.G.,
M. E. Ch.

Dustine, Eli T. - Elen G. Hanson. p. 154.
l. 10-15-1836; m. 10-16-1836 by Enoch G. Wood, M.G.

Dye, William - Elizabeth Wells. p. 44.
l. 4-23-1827; m. 5-3-1827 by Isaac Lamb, J.P.

Dyer, Joel - Catherine Pedigoe. p. 67.
l. 12-25-1829; m. 12-25-1829 by Lewis Hollis, J.P.

Eddins, James l. 9-4-1826;	-	Rebecca Lincas.	p. 40.
	m.	(no date) by Seth Woodruff.	
Eddleman, Noah l. 2-25-1836;	-	Margaret Utz.	p. 141.
	m.	3-3-1836 by Henry Bonebrake.	
Edmondson, James H. l. 7-9-1829;	-	Caroline M. Saltkeld.	p. 62.
	m.	(no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	
Edson, Edward l. 10-22-1829;	-	Millicent Steelman.	p. 65.
	m.	(no date) by Seth Woodruff.	
Edson, Willis l. 11-6-1830;	-	Orpha Baggett.	p. 76.
	m.	11-7-1830 by Jas. W. Porter, J.P.	
Edwards, Benjamin R. l. 9-10-1825;	-	Catherine Ann Marsh.	p. 34.
	m.	9-10-1825 by Lathrop Elderkin, J.P.	
Edwards, Enos l. 2-6-1832; son.	-	Sarah Atkins.	p. 87.
	m.	2-9-1832 by Anthony Findley Thomp-	
Edwards, Hardin l. 11-4-1833;	-	Elizabeth Brock.	p. 111.
	m.	11-5-1833 by F. Reasor, M.G.	
Edwards, Henry l. 10-2-1824;	-	Sarah Palmer.	p. 28.
	m.	10-3-1824 by C. Woodruff, J.P.	
Edwards, Henry l. 12-19-1827;	-	Mary Crook.	p. 50.
	m.	(no return)	
Edwards, Henry H. l. 8-6-1835;	-	Nancy Jane Flaherty.	p. 133.
	m.	8-6-1835 by C. W. Ruter.	
Edwards, Isaac l. 3-19-1829;	-	Nancy Hickman.	p. 59.
	m.	3-19-1829 by John Ferguson, M.G.	
Edwards, Rufus l. 8-12-1826;	-	Jane Eliza Rose.	p. 39.
	m.	(no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	
Edwards, Stephen l. 1-11-1826;	-	Elizabeth Penny.	p. 37.
	m.	1-12-1826 by George Locke, M.G.	
Edwards, Thomas l. 10-29-1819;	-	Elizabeth Hickman.	p. 5.
	m.	11-2-1819 by Allen Stewart.	
Eggers, William l. 6-22-1833;	-	Catherine Hughes.	p. 105.
	m.	(no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	
Elderkin, Lathrop l. 10-27-1820;	-	Martha Elliott.	p. 10.
	m.	(no return)	
Elliott, Burton L. l. 9-2-1834;	-	Susan Childs.	p. 121.
	m.	9-2-1834 by Sam'l K. Sneed.	

Elliott, Casaway l. 1-17-1829;	-	Elizabeth Flemming. m. 1-18-1829 by L. Elderkin, J.P.	p. 58.
Elliott, Isaac l. 8-23-1824;	-	Delilah Walker. m. 8-26-1824 by Wm. Wilkerson, J.P.	p. 27.
Elliott, Theodore l. 5-29-1834;	-	Polly Ann Hughes. m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	p. 118.
Ellis, John, Jr. l. 9-19-1832;	-	Lydia Creswell. m. 9-20-1832 by Henry Bonebrake.	p. 94.
Ellis, John W. l. 12-29-1825;	-	M. A. Logan. m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	p. 36.
Ellis, Joseph l. 8-19-1834;	-	Maria Evans. m. 8-21-1834 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.	p. 120.
Ellis, Runion l. 10-27-1827;	-	Margaret Fox. m. 10-27-1827 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.	p. 48.
Ellis, Wesley l. 1-14-1835;	-	Amanda Evans. m. 1-15-1835 by Henry Bonebrake.	p. 126.
Ellis, William l. 12-9-1835;	-	Lucinda Barnaby. m. (no return)	p. 138.
Ellison, John l. 8-30-1826;	-	Rebecca Boots. m. 8-31-1826 by David Gunn, M.G.	p. 40.
Elshire, Michael l. 11-3-1836;	-	Nancy Dodge. m. 11-7-1836 by Wilson Ryan, M.G.	p. 155.
Ely, John E. l. 5-8-1834;	-	Charity Tyler. m. 5-8-1834 by Chas. A. Clark.	p. 116.
Ely, John G. l. 10-23-1832;	-	Thyrsa Jane Abbey. m. 10-23-1832 by C. W. Ruter, M.G.	p. 97.
Emery, Samuel l. 10-30-1834;	-	Rhoda Verry. m. 10-30-1834 by Jas. Blackwell.	p. 123.
Emmons, Jonothan l. 11-17-1834;	-	Elizabeth Emmons. m. 11-23-1834 by Ab--son R. Gardner.	p. 124.
Emmons, Syrinus l. 12-29-1832;	-	Malinda Scott. m. 12-30-1832 by David Baggerly.	p. 99.
Engleman, Enoch l. 2-18-1833;	-	Sarah Burkhart. m. 2-21-1833 by Henry Bonebrake.	p. 101.
Engleman, Jefferson l. 9-5-1826;	-	Susannah Baker. m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	p. 40.

English, William l. 3-24-1829;	- Elizabeth Jones. m. 3-24-1829 by James Davis, J.P.	p. 59.	
Entrican, James l. 10-29-1833;	- Tabitha Laferty. m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff.	p. 110.	
Entrican, Thomas R. l. 12-7-1832;	- Mary Kirkpatrick. m. 12-8-1832 by Wm. V. Daniel.	p. 98.	
Erly, James l. 4-22-1830;	- Hannah Johnson. m. (no return)	p. 71.	
Erwin, Harvey l. 6-3-1836; Newlin.	- Catherine White. m. (Rec. date, 8 --1836) by Benjamin	p. 147.	
Erwin, T. M. l. 1-26-1836;	- F. T. Fauchier. m. 1-26-1836 by C. W. Ruter.	p. 140.	
Eubank, James l. 9-6-1832;	- Mary Light. m. 9-6-1832 by Sam'l K. Sneed.	p. 94.	
Evans, Alexander l. 6-30-1823;	- Jane McKinly. m. (no return)	p. 22.	
Evans, James l. 11-28-1831;	- Jane Burger. m. 12-1-1831 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.	p. 84.	
Evans, Richard D. l. 8-13-1836;	- Elizabeth Davis. m. 8-14-1836 by J. P. Edmond.	p. 150.	
Ewing, Robert l. 8-20-1836;	- Lucy Ann Smith. m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff.	p. 151.	

Faucett, John Hamilton - Elizabeth Ann Whistler. p. 157.
l. 11(?)-8-1836; m. 12-8-1836 by Allen Wiley, M.G., Meth. Ep. Ch.

Fendley, Mastin - Minney Mitcham. p. 64.
l. 9-14-1829; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff.

Fenwick, Robert - Elizabeth Smith. p. 32.
l. 5-13-1825; m. 5-15-1825 by Wm. Wilkinson, J.P.

Ferguson, Enoch - Nancy Brown. p. 136.
l. 11-17-1835; m. 11-19-1835 by David Baggerly.

Ferguson, John - Nancy Clark. p. 137.
l. 11-21-1835; m. 11-23-1835 by Chauncey P. Smith, M.G. of Ch. of Christ.

Ferguson, Joseph - Amy Coates. p. 61.
l. 6-5-1829; m. 6-5-1829 by L. Elderkin.

Fhisbee, (Thisbee?), Libbens - Martha Matthews. p. 17B.
l. 3-19-1822; m. (no return)

Fields, William S. - Susan Dodge. p. 6.
l. 12-24-1819; m. (no return)

Findley, John - Delilah Smith. p. 63.
l. 8-15-1829; m. 8-16-1829 by Joseph White, M.G., M. E. Ch.

Finley, Henry - Charlotte Mitchem. p. 100.
l. 1-19-1832; m. 1-23-1832 by Jesse Mitchem, M.G., African Ch. of New Albany Township.

Findley, William - Lucinda Taylor. p. 113.
l. 1-30-1834; m. 1-30-1834 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Fitch, Mason C. - Anna Maria Paxson. p. 12.
l. 3-29-1821; m. 3-31-1821 by David S. Bassett.

Fleming, John - Mary Canada. p. 114.
l. 3-2-1834; m. (no return)

Fleming, Joseph - Mary Arnold. p. 64.
l. 9-24-1829; m. 9-24-1829 by Sam'l Low, M.G., M. E. Ch.

Flood, Jesse M. - Nancy Henry. p. 147.
l. 6-17-1836; m. 6-17-1836 by Sam'l G. Wilson, M.G.

Floyd, William - Elsey Martin. p. 86.
l. 1-16-1832; m. 1-19-1832 by David Fouts, M.G.

Foley, William - Jane Perkins. p. 156.
l. 11-16-1836; m. 11-20-1836 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.

Fontaine, Cincinnatus F. l. 12-15-1828;	- m.	Eliza Brindly. 12-15-1828 by L. Elderkin, J.P.	p. 57.
Fontaine, Tullius W. l. 9-20-1832;	- m.	Susan Burrows. 9-22-1832 by Lewis Hollis, J.P.	p. 94.
Forbes, John W. l. 10-11-1834;	- m.	Louisa J. Arnet. 10-11-1834 by C. A. Clark, J.P.	p. 122.
Forceman, Aaron H. l. 8-20-1822;	- m.	Caroline Decing (?). 9-10-1822 by Stephen Beers.	p. 18.
Forceman, Aaron H. l. 8-7-1824;	- m.	Sarah Garritson. 8-7-1824 by Joseph White, M.G.	p. 27.
Ford, Daniel l. 10-27-1835;	- m.	Eliza Openchain. 10-27-1835 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	p. 135.
Ford, John B. l. 3-14-1831;	- m.	Mary Bower. 3-17-1831 by Wm. Williams, J.P.	p. 79.
Foreman, George l. 2-10-1836;	- m.	Hannah McKown. (no return)	p. 160.
Forest, George l. 7-16-1834;	- m.	Elizabeth Perkins. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	p. 119.
Forsythe, William l. 5-1-1832;	- m.	Ellen Duley. 5-5-1832 by Joseph Armstrong.	p. 89.
Foster, James l. 10-26-1821;	- m.	Nancy Jones. 10-26-1821 by D. S. Bassett.	p. 16.
Foster, Martin C. l. 7-30-1833;	- m.	Mary E. Stewart. 8-1-1833 by Wm. V. Daniel.	p. 107.
Fouch (?), Isaac l. 8-25-1830;	- m.	Amy Jackson. 8-30-1830 by L. Elderkin, J.P.	p. 73.
Fouts, Absalom l. 1-9-1830;	- m.	Matilda Sears. 1-10-1830 by Adam Sears, M.G.	p. 68.
Fowler, John l. 10-1-1821;	- m.	Hannah McCutchan. 10-4-1821 by Thos. Akers.	p. 15.
Fowler, Joshua l. 12-8-1835;	- m.	Jane Thompson. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	p. 138.
Fowler, Rezin D. l. 8-6-1834;	- m.	Margaret V. Pectol. (no date) by F. Reasor, M.G.	p. 120.
Fowler, Richard l. 4-10-1822;	- m.	Doccy Miller. 4-14-1822 by S. Beers.	p. 17B.

Fox, John l. 3-25-1828;	-	Elizabeth Mosar. (No date) "See Cert. on File."	p. 52.
Francis, John l. 1-30-1837;	-	Addell J. Roberts. 2-3-1837 by Wm. S. Campbell, J.P.	p. 159.
Frank, John l. 10-4-1831;	-	Rebecca Watson. 10-4-1831 by Thos. Newson.	p. 83.
Fred, Jacob l. 8-14-1828;	-	Harriet Harris. 8-14-1828 by L. E., J.P.	p. 54.
Frederick, Charles l. 5-18-1833;	-	Mary Miller. 5-19-1833 by Frederick Reasor, M.G.	p. 104.
Frederick, Jesse l. 8-14-1833;	-	Sarah A. Daniel. 8-16-1833 by Frederick Reasor, M.G.	p. 107.
Frederick, Michael l. 7-29-1823;	-	Esther Wright. 7-29-1823 by Joseph Woodfill, J.P.	p. 22.
Frederick, Obed l. 2-14-1837; Ch. of Christ.	-	Phebe Clark. 2-16-1837 by John Ferguson, M.G.,	p. 161.
Freeman, Henry l. 1-31-1837;	-	Ellen Porter. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	p. 159.
Freeman, John l. 12-28-1831;	-	Lucinda Barneby. 12-29-1831 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.	p. 85.
Freeman, William H. l. 1-1-1831;	-	Sarah Rue. 1-1-1831 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	p. 77.
French, Henry, Jun'r. l. 9-3-1821;	-	Sarah Mize. 9-5-1821 by Thos. Akers.	p. 15.
Fritch, John (Fitch?) l. 9-1-1834; Cath. Priest.	-	Mary An. 9-2-1834 by Robt. A. Abell, Roman	p. 121.
Fuget, Joel l. 6-24-1836;	-	Jane Armstrong. 6-26-1836 by E. G. Wood, M.G.	p. 148.
Fugett, Braxton M. l. 12-16-1833;	-	Sarah Armstrong. 12-16-1833 by F. Warren, J.P.	p. 112.
Fulton, John l. 1-14-1834;	-	Patty Hart. 1-16-1834 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	p. 113.
Fulton, John l. 5-15-1829;	-	Susan Hill. 5-15-1829 by David M. Hale, J.P.	p. 60.
Furgeson, William l. 9-28-1829;	-	Elizabeth Hatfield. 9-28-1829 by D. M. Hale, J.P.	p. 65.

Gailey, William W. - Emeline Carpenter. p. 90.
l. 6-1-1832; m. 6-3-1832 by David Gunn.

Gandy, Jonothan - Terese West. p. 141.
l. 2-13-1836; m. 2-15-1836 by Enoch G. Wood, M.G.

Gardiner, James - Catharine Hancock. p. 79.
l. 3-8-1831; m. (no return)

Garner, Andrew - Mary Mills. p. 136.
l. 11-18-1835; m. 11-19-1835 by Chauncey P. Smith,
M. G. of Ch. of Christ.

Garritson, Gamaliel - Jane Minick. p. 45.
l. 7-7-1827; m. 7-10-1827 by Isaac Lamb, J.P.

Garritson, Gamaliel - Priscilla Daily. p. 163.
l. 4-3-1837; m. 4-6-1837 by John Bell, J.P.

Garritson, Joseph - Tacey Taylor. p. 42.
l. 12-23-1826; m. 12-28-1826 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.

Gates, Roderick - Sally Hickman. p. 37.
l. 2-7-1826; m. 2-7-1826 by John Ferguson, M.G.,
Baptist Ch.

Gay, John L. - Louisa Taylor. p. 47.
l. 8-26-1827; m. 8-26-1827 by L. Elderkin, J.P.

Gearheart, William - Elizabeth Isaacs. p. 104.
l. 5-25-1833; m. 5-25-1833 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Gibson, Isaiah - Elizabeth Mayall. p. 69.
l. 3-15-1830; m. 3-16-1830 by Wm. Williams, J.P.

Gilden, Thomas - Susanna Lloyd. p. 123.
l. 10-25-1834; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Gillchress, Stephen K. - Mary Smith. p. 6.
l. 11-13-1819; m. 11-14-1819 by A. Littell.

Gilman, Somers B. - Maria Roche. p. 30.
l. 2-17-1825; m. (no return)

Givin, Josiah - Elizabeth Leedy. p. 27.
l. 8-3-1824; m. 8-5-1824 by David Gunn.

Godfrey, Benjamin - Hannah Gurthside. p. 36.
l. 12-10-1825; m. 12-11-1825 by L. Elderkin, J.P.

Godwin, Edgar V. - Ann Eliza Colladay. p. 151.
l. 8-23-1836; m. 8-24-1836 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.

Coin, Edmund - Charlotte Brown. p. 58.
1. 2-7-1829; m. (no return)

Coin, Edmund - Charlotte Brown. p. 60.
1. 4-26-1829; m. 4-30-1829 by (unsigned)

Goodwin, Thomas - Margaret Snider. p. 40.
1. 9-12-1826; m. 9-12-1826 by L. Elderkin, J.P.

Gowing, Robert - Elizabeth Sinclair. p. 33.
1. 7-20-1825; m. 7-20-1825 at Franklin Township by
L. Elderkin, J.P.

Gragg, James - Anna Theresa Miller. p. 25.
1. 3-17-1824; m. 3-25-1824 by Clement Nance, E.C.C.

Graham, Abraham - Nancy Draper. p. 157.
1. 12-10-1836; m. "this evening" by D. G. Stewart,
M. G. of Ch. of Christ.

Graham, Ferdinand - Abbey A. Day. p. 135.
1. 10-3-1835; m. 10-5-1835 by C. W. Ruter.

Graham, John G. - Sarah A. Graham. p. 131.
1. 7-1-1835; m. 7-1-1835 by Samuel K. Sneed.

Graham, John K. - Mary Huff. p. 21.
1. 4-16-1823; m. 4-16-1823 by Seth Woodruff.

Graham, William P. - Jane Holden. p. 131.
1. 6-23-1835; m. 6-23-1835 by Franklin Warren, J.P.

Gravell, John - Elizabeth Claten. p. 127.
1. 2-21-1835; m. 2-22-1835 by Sam'l K. Sneed, M.G.

Graves, Calvin - Susan W. Farlin. p. 7.
1. 2-19-1820; m. (no return)

Graves, Orange - Elenor Sommers. p. 146.
1. 6-2-1836; m. 6-2-1836 by S. K. Sneed.

Gray, Andrew - Eleanor Cease (Case). p. 77.
1. 12-31-1830; m. 12-31-1830 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.

Green, Charles L. - Patience P. Norris. p. 149.
1. 7-18-1836; m. 7-18-1836 by E. G. Wood, M.G.

Green, Leonard T. - Lucy Collins. p. 76.
1. 11-25-1830; m. 11-25-1830 by Leander Cobb.

Green, Nathaniel - Mary Hurley. p. 73.
1. 8-11-1830; m. 8-11-1830 by A. S. Wells, M.G.

Green, Richard H.	-	Susan H. Everitt.	p. 132.
l. 7-14-1835;	m.	(no return)	
Greenwood, William	-	Millicent Edson.	p. 105.
l. 6-27-1833;	m.	(no date) by Seth Woodruff.	
Gresham, John	-	Susanna Nance.	p. 59.
l. 3-23-1829;	m.	(no return)	
Griffin, David	-	Mary Weaver.	p. 96.
l. 10-17-1832;	m.	10-18-1832 by John Ferguson, M.G.	
Griffin, Samuel	-	Matilda Parker.	p. 73.
l. 7-24-1830;	m.	7-24-1830 by L. Elderkin, J.P.	
Groce, Isaac	-	Nancy Adams.	p. 163.
l. 4-3-1837;	m.	4-5-1837 by Wm. S. Campbell, J.P.	
Gross, David	-	Jane Enlowe.	p. 156.
l. 11-9-1836;	m.	11-9-1836 by John P. Edmond.	
Grosshart, John	-	Catherine Cottingham.	p. 8.
l. 6-19-1820;	m.	6-22-1820 by L.(?) Robinson.	
Groves, Andrew	-	Catharine Byerly.	p. 82.
l. 8-17-1831;	m.	8-19-1831 by David Fouts, M.G.	
Groves, John	-	Jane Grear.	p. 136.
l. 11-8-1835;	m.	11-8-1835 by F. Warren, J.P.	
Green, Joseph W.	-	Louisa Ann Burrows.	p. 1.
l. 5-22-1819;	m.	5-24-1819 by Wm. B.(?) Derrow.	
Guest, James	-	Louisa Graham.	p. 164.
l. 4-27-1837;	m.	4-27-1837 by Sam'l K. Snead.	
Guffey, James	-	Sarah Scantlan.	p. 24.
l. 11-14-1823;	m.	11-16-1823 by Caleb Newman, J.P.	
Gullett, John	-	Elizabeth Leach.	p. 76.
l. 11-3-1830;	m.	(no return)	
Gunn, Henry H.	-	Leovicy Lucas.	p. 112.
l. 11-28-1833;	m.	12-1-1833 by Jacob Wright, M.G.	
Gunn, Ira W.	-	Elsey K. Beach.	p. 38.
l. 3-7-1826;	m.	(no return)	
Gunn, Mathew	-	Susan Lafollett.	p. 66.
l. 11-9-1829;	m.	(no return)	

Hackett, John - Anna O'Bryan. p. 16.
l. 11-21-1821; m. 11-21-1821 by D. S. Basett, M.G.

Hagan, Henry - Charlotte Shanassee. p. 112.
l. 12-11-1833; m. 12-11-1833 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Haight, Moses - Elizabeth Hamilton. p. 134.
l. 9-24-1835; m. 9-27-1835 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Hains, Rezin - Jane Ann Ferguson. p. 72.
l. 6-4-1830; m. 6-10-1830 by John T. Little, M.G.

Hale, Wicome - Catharine A. Moore. p. 93.
l. 8-25-1832; m. 8-26-1832 by C. W. Ruter, M.G.,
M. E. Ch.

Hales, Hugh R. - Elizabeth Bos. p. 114.
l. 2-19-1834; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Hall, Leaven E. - Elizabeth C. Reed. p. 43.
l. 2-16-1827; m. 2-18-1827 by D. M. Hale, J.P.

Hamar, Solomon - Sally Gregory. p. 26.
l. 7-14-1824; m. 7-29-1824 by R. S. Strickland, J.P.

Hamblen, Daniel G. - Jane Bagley. p. 56.
l. 10-28-1828; m. (no return)

Hamilton, Reuben - Sarah Ferguson. p. 110.
l. 10-15-1833; m. 10-15-1833 by David Baggerly, M.G.

Hammack, Isaiah - Ruth Erwin. p. 22.
l. 7-29-1823; m. 7-31-1823 by Joseph Woodfill, J.P.

Hammer, Charles M. - Nancy Bateman. p. 121.
l. 8-30-1834; m. (no date) by Frederick Reasor, M.G.

Hammon, (Harmon?), James A.- Margaret Walls. p. 132.
l. 7-4-1835; m. 8-1-1835 by John Bell, J.P.

Hampton, John W. - Elizabeth Morning (?). p. 102.
l. 3-14-1833; m. 3-17-1833 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.

Hancock, James - Nancy N. Nance. p. 40.
l. 9-16-1826; m. 9-17-1826 by Clement Nance, M.G.

Hancock, James - Charity Dailey. p. 90.
l. 5-29-1832; m. 5-30-1832 by David Gunn.

Hand, Jacob - Sarah Graves. p. 52.
l. 4-26-1828; m. 4-27-1828 by John T. Hamilton, V.D.M.

Hand, James - Deborah Cockran. p. 30.
l. 12-31-1824; m. 12-31-1824 by R. S. Strickland, J.P.

Hanger, David l. 8-1-1836;	-	Rebecca Crook. m. 8-4-1836 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.	p. 150.
Hanger, John l. 10-24-1832;	-	Jane McKinzey. m. 10-25-1832 by Henry Bonebrake.	p. 97.
Hannaford, Artemas l. 12-27-1836;	-	Elender L. Twomey. m. 12-27-1836 by Allen Wiley.	p. 157.
Hansleman, Matthew l. (no date);	-	Elizabeth Filmy. m. 9-21-1826 by David M. Hale, J.P.	p. 41.
Harman, Leverett l. 11-4-1820;	-	Eleanor Hawkins. m. (no return)	p. 10.
Harman, William l. 4-7-1832;	-	Nancy H. Tresenriter. m. 4-8-1832 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.	p. 88.
Harmon (?), Hammond, Wm. l. 12-18-1832;	-	Matilda Chew. m. 12-19-1832 by Lewis Hollis, J.P.	p. 99.
Harris, Hiram l. 5-26-1831; M. E. Ch.	-	Minerva Ann Kennedy. m. 5-26-1831 by C. W. Ruter, M.G.,	p. 81.
Harris, Jacob l. 12-3-1829; M. E. Ch.	-	Rachel Jane Tucker. m. 12-3-1829 by Sam'l Low, M.G.,	p. 67.
Harris, John H. l. 11-18-1835;	-	Sarah Tresenriter. m. 11-22-1835 by Thos. J. McIntire, J.P.	p. 136.
Harris, Richard l. 12-28-1826;	-	Mahala Mitchum. m. (no return)	p. 42.
Harris, Samuel l. 9-14-1825;	-	Daphney Martin. m. 9-15-1825 by L. Elderkin, J.P.	p. 34.
Harris, Samuel l. 5-29-1828;	-	Druzilla Livers. m. 5-29-1828 by Lathrop Elderkin, J.P.	p. 53.
Harrison, Francis F. l. 10-1-1821;	-	Maria Mallett. m. 10-1-1821 by S. Woodruff.	p. 15.
Harrison, Neodigate l. 9-10-1835;	-	Sally Terrill. m. 9-10-1835 by C. W. Ruter.	p. 134.
Haskel, Daniel l. 7-9-1835;	-	Eleanor Adams. m. 7-9-1835 by Isaac Haskel, M.G.	p. 132.
Haskel, Isaac, Sr. l. 7-3-1835;	-	Amelia Fountain. m. (no return)	p. 132.

Haskill, James l. 3-5-1833;	-	Mary Adams.	p. 102.
	m.	3-6-1833 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	
Haskinds, Alpha l. 10-16-1819;	-	Nancy Monroe.	p. 5.
	m.	10-16-1819 by A. Littell.	
Haslett, Samuel F. l. 8-17-1833;	-	Ann Thackary.	p. 108.
	m.	8-18-1833 by Lewis Hollis, J.P.	
Hatten, Charles C. l. 10-27-1830;	-	Elizabeth Graham.	p. 75.
	m.	10-27-1830 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	
Hayden, Richard l. 7-27-1825; M. E. Ch.	-	Cassandra Wearham.	p. 33.
	m.	7-27-1825 by Wm. Atkins, M.G.,	
Hazenpiller, Abraham l. 4-6-1836;	-	Sarah Danner.	p. 143.
	m.	4-6-1836 by Enoch G. Wood, M.G.	
Heard, William l. 3-15-1834;	-	Rachel Wier.	p. 115.
	m.	3-15-1834 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.	
Hebden (?), James l. 4-14-1831;	-	Isabella Smith.	p. 80.
	m.	(no return)	
Hedden, Stephen l. 10-13-1832;	-	Ann Cockrane.	p. 96.
	m.	(no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	
Hedrick, John l. 8-19-1829;	-	Anna Waltz.	p. 63.
	m.	8-20-1829 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.	
Henry, Craven l. 12-27-1824;	-	Eliza Smiley.	p. 29.
	m.	12-27-1824 by R. S. Strickland.	
Hepple, Daniel l. 4-28-1836;	-	Artemista E. C. Lightner.	p. 145.
	m.	5-1-1836 by E. G. Wood, M.G.	
Hester, David l. 2-5-1831;	-	Elizabeth Boosen.	p. 78.
	m.	(no return)	
Hey, Aaron l. 11-1-1821;	-	Eliza Fowler.	p. 16.
	m.	(no return)	
Hickman, Enoch l. 5-4-1825;	-	Mary Hickman.	p. 31.
	m.	5-5-1825 by John Wright, M.G.	
Hickman, James l. 6-7-1824;	-	Elizabeth Kirk.	p. 26.
	m.	6-17-1824 by D. Sillings, J.P.	
Hickman, John l. 5-13-1829;	-	Dicey Waring.	p. 60.
	m.	5-21-1829 by David Gunn, M.G.	
Hill, Robert l. 3-31-1826;	-	Susan Lewis.	p. 38.
	m.	3-31-1826 by T. H. Roberts, J.P.	

Hillyer, James - Catharine Silliman. p. 26.
l. 7-20-1824; m. 7-20-1824 by Daniel C. Banks, M.G.

Hinch, Thomas J. - Mary P. Leonard. p. 80.
l. 3-19-1831; m. 3-20-1831 by C. W. Ruter, M.G.,
M. E. Ch.

Hinckley, Alden B. - Elizabeth Williams, p. 74.
l. 9-22-1830; m. 9-23-1830 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.

Hinckley, Jacob B. - Anna Beck. p. 129.
l. 4-21-1835; m. 4-21-1835 by Sam'l K. Snead, M.G.

Hindman, Thomas H. - Martha McCutchon. p. 114.
l. 3-3-1834; m. (no date) by Frederick Reasor, M.G.

Hockady, William - Susan Watson. p. 126.
l. 1-15-1835; m. (no return)

Hockiday, Alexander - Eliza Baird. p. 65.
l. 10-17-1829; m. 10-22-1829 by Sam'l Low, M.G., M.E.

Hollis, Calvin - Priscilla Hand. p. 68.
l. 12-29-1829; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Hollis, Lewis - Elmina (Elmira) Palmer. p. 160.
l. 2-6-1837; m. 2-7-1837 by Chauncey P. Smith, M.G.,
Ch. of Christ.

Hollis, Thompson - Rachel Miller. p. 100.
l. 1-14-1833; m. 1-17-1833 by Wm. Wilkinson, J.P.

Holms, David - Elizabeth Stoker. p. 3.
l. 8-7-1819; m. 8-7-1819 by S. Woodruff.

Holmes, Oliver - Elizabeth Shirley. p. 22.
l. 6-23-1823; m. by Seth Woodruff. Cert. filed
12-2-1823.

Holston, Nicholas - Mary Young. p. 17½.
l. 4-23-1822; m. 4-23-1822 by E. Gunn, E. C. C.

Holston, Nicholas - Theny Perkins Dillinger. p. 26.
l. 12-14-1824; m. 12-9(?)-1824 by C. Woodruff, J.P.

Holt, Richard P. - Nancy Hatton. p. 120.
l. 8-21-1834; m. 8-21-1834 by Wm. V. Daniels.

Holtsclaw, Henry - Nancy Poulson. p. 145.
l. 5-4-1836; m. 5-4-1836 by John Ferguson, M.G.

Homon, Ransom - Louisa Green. p. 61.
l. 7-1-1829; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Hoofman, Adam - Rebecca Warner. p. 108.
l. 8-15-1833; m. 8-15-1833 by Sam'l K. Sneed.

Hooper, Dummer M. - Annabellah Brown. p. 97.
l. 11-3-1832; m. (no return)

Hoose, David - Mary Ann Lock. p. 74.
l. 8-26-1830; m. 8-26-1830 by L. Elderkin, J.P.

Hopper, Hieram (Hiram) - Eliza Ann Whitelock. p. 132.
l. 7-16-1835; m. 7-17-1835 by C. W. Ruter.

Hopson, James - Elizabeth Landers. p. 136.
l. 11-6-1836; m. (no return)

Hopson, Thomas - Jane Linder. p. 81.
l. 7-4-1831; m. 7-5-1831 by Wm. Williams, J.P.

Horner, Jacob - Mary L. Miller. p. 22.
l. 6-9-1823; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, Judge.

Hostetter, John - Catharine Huffstutter. p. 69.
l. 1-28-1830; m. 1-28-1830 by Jos. Hostetter, M.G.

Hough, Fenton M. - Nancy McDonald. p. 71.
l. 4-22-1830; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Houin, Clement - Catharine Houin. p. 133.
l. 7-20-1835; m. 7-22-1835 by W. S. Campbell, J.P.

Houser, Mason G. - Sarah Toops. p. 145.
l. 4-28-1836; m. 4-28-1836 by Wm. Hardia, Jr.
Henry Toops, her father, consents.

Howard, James - Elizabeth Cannon. p. 39.
l. 8-23-1826; m. 8-23-1826 by (unsigned).

Howard, Levin - Dorothy Nance. p. 84.
l. 12-6-1831; m. 12-8-1831 by Henry Bonebrake.

Howerton, Fountain F. - Martha Ann Patterson. p. 138.
l. 12-11-1835; m. 12-11-1835 by Samuel K. Snead.

Huckleberry, Reuben - Mary C. Cobb. p. 72.
l. 6-26-1830; m. 6-27-1830 by Sam'l Low, M. E. Ch.

Huff, Andrew - Rebecca Ellis. p. 80.
l. 5-4-1831; m. (no return)

Huff, Parmenas B. - Elizabeth Allison. p. 58.
l. 2-23-1829; m. 2-24-1829 by Wm. Williams, J.P.

Huffman, Burk - Mary Miller. p. 12.
l. 4-11-1821; m. 4-12-1821 by Absalom Littell.

Huffstuttor, John l. 1-15-1825;	- m.	Isabella Kapely. (no return)	p. 30.
Huffstutter, John l. 8-29-1826;	- m.	Nancy Burford. 8-31-1826 by Butler Burrell, M.G.	p. 40.
Hughes, George l. 8-22-1833;	- m.	Mary Washam. 8-22-1833 by Wm. V. Daniel.	p. 108.
Hughes, Stephen T. l. 10-23-1820;	- m.	Abigail T. Cooper. (no return)	p. 10.
Hull, Joseph l. 11-2-1829;	- m.	Mary Burton. 11-2-1829 by L. Elderkin, J.P.	p. 66.
Humble, Elewm H. l. 4-12-1836;	- m.	Amanda Knap. 4-12-1836 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.	p. 144.
Humm, John l. 6-15-1824;	- m.	Jane Adams. 6-15-1824 by D. S. Bassett, J.P.	p. 26.
Hunt, Isaac l. 1-1-1835;	- m.	Mary Ann Richardson. 1-1-1835 by Isaac C. Holt.	p. 125.
Hunter, William B. l. 9-24-1833;	- m.	Mary Secrist. 9-25-1833 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.	p. 109.
Hurd, Charles S. l. 5-9-1828;	- m.	Nancy Buley. 5-9-1828 by F. Reasor, M.G.	p. 53.
Hurley, William l. 10-29-1830;	- m.	Maria Gilman. 10-29-1830 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	p. 75.
Hutchens, Jonothan l. 3-26-1836;	- m.	Elizabeth Landers. 3-27-1836 by John Ferguson, M.G.	p. 142.
Hutcherson, William L. l. 7-28-1832;	- m.	Nancy Clyne. 7-28-1832 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.	p. 92.
Hutchinson, Francis l. 5-11-1827;	- m.	Libia Hand. 5-11-1827 by John T. Hamilton, V.D.M.	p. 45.

Ingles, David l. 8-31-1836;	- Ann Morton. m. 9-1-1836 by Samuel K. Snead.		p. 152.
Ingram, Andrew l. 3-19-1827;	- Mary Gwinn. m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.		p. 44.
Ingram, Joseph l. 9-8-1828;	- Dinidy Ingram. m. 9-10-1828 by A. Sears, M.G.		p. 55.
Ingram, Mitchell l. 2-10-1829;	- Mary Lagle. m. 2-12-1829 by Wm. Williams, J.P.		p. 58.
Irwin, John l. 9-22-1819;	- Elizabeth Taylor. m. 9-23-1819 by Seth Woodruff.		p. 4.
Irwin, Stephen l. 2-7-1828;	- Fanny Walker. m. (no return)		p. 51.

Jackson, Ephraim l. 9-20-1823;	-	Elizabeth Harmon. m. 9-21-1823 by David S. Basett.	p. 23.
Jackson, Isaac l. 3-13-1823;	-	Henrietta Wicks. m. 3-13-1823 by S. Woodruff, Judge.	p. 20.
Jackson, John l. 11-18-1819;	-	Mary Applegate. m. 11-18-1819 by Stephen Beers.	p. 6.
Jackson, Leroy. l. 7-2-1835;	-	Milly Mickens. m. 7-3-1835 by Sam'l K. Sneed.	p. 132.
Jackson, Tapley l. 11-26-1831;	-	Jane Hollis. m. 11-27-1831 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	p. 84.
Jenkins, John l. 10-30-1833;	-	America Lightfoot. m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff.	p. 110.
Jenkins, Washington l. 7-7-1834;	-	Emily Adkins. m. 7-10-1834 by W. T. Campbell, J.P.	p. 118.
Jewell, W. J. l. 5-26-1834;	-	Eliza Ann Blackiston. m. 5-27-1834 by Wm. V. Daniel.	p. 117.
Johnson, A. C. l. 5-30-1835;	-	Priscilla Lewis. m. 5-31-1835 by C. W. Ruter.	p. 130.
Johnson, Andrew l. 10-8-1832;	-	Eliza Myers. m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	p. 96.
Johnson, David l. 7-29-1833;	-	Nancy Hoover. m. 7-29-1833 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.	p. 107.
Johnson, Giles l. 8-9-1827;	-	Elizabeth Stewart. m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff.	p. 46.
Johnson, Hardy l. 12-15-1829;	-	Thirza Mullikin. m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	p. 67.
Johnson, James l. 8-4-1830;	-	Elizabeth Ingram. m. 8-5-1830 by Jos. McCallen, M. G.	p. 73.
Johnson, John l. 12-17-1823;	-	Hannah Hale. m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff.	p. 25.
Johnson, Joseph l. 8-12-1835;	-	Catharine Cronk. m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	p. 54.
Johnson, Newton H. l. 4-25-1837; Ch. of Christ.	-	Sarah Jane Canary. m. 4-25-1837 by D. G. Stewart, M.G.,	p. 163.
Johnson, Penfield l. 3-9-1833;	-	Melvina Baker. m. 3-10-1833 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	p. 102.

Johnson, Samuel - Elizabeth Crane. p. 56.
l. 10-20-1828; m. (no return)

Johnston, James - Ellen Worthington. p. 155.
l. 10-27-1836; m. 10-27-1836 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Johnston, John - Tereca Fogle. p. 111.
l. 11-13-1833; m. 11-13-1833 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Johnston, Joseph - Sarah Carlisle. p. 121.
l. 9-3-1834; m. 9-3-1834 by Franklin Warren, J.P.

Johnston, McKinney L. - Lavinia Kendall. p. 61.
l. 5-23-1829; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Jones, Epaphras - Mary Ann Silliman. p. 17A.
l. 1-25-1822; m. 1-25-1822 by Seth Woodruff.

Jones, Carter T. (John A.) - Eliza Ann Roberts. p. 121.
l. 9-9-1834; m. 9-9-1834 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.

(In license application this name is listed as "John A. Jones" but in the minister's return it reads "Carter T. Jones".)

Jones, James - Ann Ashby. p. 98.
l. 11-24-1832; m. 11(?)-1-1832 by Sam'l K. Sneed.

Jones, John A. - Jane Burton. p. 128.
l. 3-23-1835; m. (no return)

Jones, Joseph - Nancy Hutcheson. p. 154.
l. 10-12-1836; m. 10-14-1836 by Enoch Wood, M.G.

Jousdon, Cooper - Jane Branham. p. 9.
l. 9-27-1820; m. (no return)

Julius, Samuel - Betsy Emerson. p. 141.
l. 2-18-1836; m. 2-18-1836 by Enoch G. Wood, M.G.

Kay, William - Mary Patterson. p. 153.
1. 9-24-1836; m. 9-26-1836 by C. W. Ruter.

Kearnes, Harrison - Eliza Plew. p. 61.
1. 7-1-1829; m. 7-2-1829 by D. M. Hale, J.P.

Kearnes, Silas - Elizabeth McLoghlin. p. 37.
1. 2-4-1826; m. 2-9-1826 by Isaac Lamb, J.P.

Kearns, Aaron - Sally Shearer. p. 1.
1. 5-28-1819; m. 5-30-1819 by Allen Kindall.

Keen, Fleming - Margaret Cinnamon. p. 153.
1. 9-29-1836; m. 9-29-1836 by Wm. Hardia, J.P.

Keith, Nehemiah - Mary Ross. p. 97.
1. 11-10-1832; m. 11-11-1832 by Wm. V. Daniel.

Keizer, George - Katherine Schelling. p. 163.
1. 4-25-1837; m. 4-25-1837 by Stephen Beers, J.P.

Keller, Daniel - Zermiah Starr. p. 21.
1. 5-2-1823; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff.
Cert. date, 12-2-1823.

Keller, Jacob - Catherine Deal. p. 118.
1. 6-4-1834; m. 6-5-1834 by David Sillings, J.P.

Keller, John R. - Eliza J. Faulconner. p. 104.
1. 6-5-1833; m. 6-5-1833 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.

Kelley, Samuel J. - Julia Smith. p. 103.
1. 4-5-1833; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.
Cert. filed 11-3-1834.

Kellogg, Alonzo S. - Octava Smith. p. 30.
1. 1-27-1825; m. 1-30-1825 by L. Elderkin, J.P.

Kemp, David - Jane Hazelett. p. 152.
1. 9-13-1836; m. 9-15-1836 by Enoch Wood, M.G.

Kendall, Allen - Asenith Huff. p. 11.
1. 12-19-1820; m. (no date) by Thos. Akers.
Cert. filed 11-15-1823;

Kendall, John - Mary Narnes. p. 156.
1. 11-14-1836; m. 11-14-1836 by Wm. S. Campbell, J.P.

Kenley, (Kendly), Henry - Nancy Davis. p. 108.
1. 8-28-1833; m. 8-28-1833 by David Baggerly, M.G.

Kennedy, Elias - Amanda Jane Bird. p. 122.
1. 10-6-1834; m. 10-7-1834 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Kennedy, James l. 6-3-1826;	-	Susan Miller. m. 6-4-1826 by Isaac Lamb, J.P.	p. 38.
Kennedy, Morgan l. 8-25-1827;	-	Susan Roberts. m. 8-26-1827 by L. Elderkin, J.P.	p. 47.
Kennedy, William l. 12-30-1820;	-	Sarah Beach. m. 1-1-1821 by Clement Nance.	p. 11.
Kepley, George l. 4-7-1828;	-	Catharine Sears. m. 4-7-1828 by Adam Sears, M.G.	p. 52.
Kesner, John l. 9-3-1834;	-	Sarah Tresenrider. m. 9-3-1834 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.	p. 121.
King, Elisha l. 10-28-1835;	-	Ann Miller. m. 11-1-1835 by J. S. Edmonds, M.G.	p. 136.
Kinkeade, James l. 10-6-1831;	-	Mary Ann Burk. m. 10-6-1831 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	p. 83.
Kinney, David l. 6-17-1835; M.G., Ch. of Christ.	-	Matilda Chriseston. m. (no date) by Chauncey P. Smith,	p. 131.
Kintner, Adam l. 3-4-1833;	-	Sarah Eddleman. m. 2(?)-7-1833 by Henry Bonebrake.	p. 101.
Kintner, Jacob, Jr. l. 12-22-1831;	-	Elizabeth G. Shields. m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	p. 85.
Kirk, Joseph l. 5-23-1829;	-	Rachel Oatman. m. 5-24-1829 by D. Sillings, J.P.	p. 61.
Kirkpatrick, David l. 7-9-1836;	-	Dorcas Jones. m. (no return)	p. 149.
Kirkpatrick, Francis l. 12-28-1834;	-	Mary Jones. m. 12-28-1834 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	p. 125.
Knight, Jeremiah l. 4-23-1836;	-	Amelia Taylor. m. 4-24-1836 by John Bell, J.P.	p. 144.
Kyzor, Jacob l. 1-29-1825;	-	Sarah Self. m. 1-30-1825 by Seth Woodruff.	p. 30.

Laforty, Samuel - Tabitha Wilcox. p. 65.
l. 10-19-1829; m. 10-19-1829 by Samuel Low, M.G.,
M. E. Ch.

La Follett, Robert K. - Harriet Armstrong. p. 141.
l. 2-6-1836; m. (no return)

Lahurn, Elisha - Cynthia Buckhart. p. 89.
l. 4-30-1832; m. 5-6-1832 by David Baggerly.

Lake, William R. - Susan Gertside. p. 133.
l. 7-25-1835; m. 7-26-1835 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Lakeman, James S. - Marth I. Murphy. p. 88.
l. 4-28-1832; m. 4-29-1832 by J. C. Holt, M.G.

Lakin, Heman - Sarah Ramey. p. 82.
l. 8-30-1831; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Lamb, Benjamin - Charlotte Atkins. p. 24.
l. 10-11-1823; m. 10-16-1823 by Lathrop Elderkin, J.P.

Lamb, Josiah - Mary Atkins. p. 15.
l. 9-15-1821; m. by Thos. Akers. Cert. filed
9-15-1821.

Lamb, Isaiah - Sally Smith. p. 15.
l. 9-28-1821; m. by Thos. Akers. Cert., 9-30-1821.

Lamb, Isaiah - Christona Frederick. p. 125.
l. 1-7-1835; m. 1-8-1835 by Frederick Reasor, M.G.

Lamb, Joseph - Nancy Baird. p. 30.
l. 3-9-1825; m. 3-10-1825 by Isaac Lamb, J.P.

Lamb, Prentice Latham - Sarah McCartney. p. 37.
l. 1-12-1826; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Lamb, Thomas - Nancy Minick. p. 30.
l. 1-1-1825; m. 1-6-1825 by R. S. Strickland, J.P.

Lamb, William - Anna Hickman. p. 24.
l. 11-22-1823; m. (no return)

Landers, John - Elizabeth Bowman. p. 48.
l. 10-23-1827; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff.

Lane, George G. - Mary Ann Puckett. p. 67.
l. 12-12-1829; m. (no date) by Sam'l Low, M.G.,
M. E. Ch.

Lane, Willis H. - Nancy Nance. p. 117.
l. 5-23-1834; m. 5-25-1834 by Joseph Bevy, E.C.C.

Lang, Francis l. 7-29-1819;	- m.	Nancy Kennedy. (no date) by Seth Woodruff.	p. 3.
Lang, Francis l. 2-26-1822;	- m.	Catula Burns. 2-28-1822 by Thos. Akers.	p. 17B.
Lang, Francis l. 1--1821;	- m.	Charlotte Walker. 1-11-1821 by Jas. Mc Cutchen.	p. 12.
Lang, James l. 7-18-1833;	- m.	Susan Ann Lawson. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	p. 106.
Lang, Levi l. 9-14-1825;	- m.	Elizabeth Lamb. 9-15-1825 by (unsigned).	p. 34.
Lang, Stansberry l. 1-18-1827;	- m.	Elizabeth Edwards. 1-18-1827 by John Ferguson.	p. 43.
Langwell, William l. 3-6-1820;	- m.	Rebecca Tucker. 3-6-1820 by Seth Woodruff.	p. 20.
Lanham, Hiram l. 3-17-1836;	- m.	Elizabeth Edson. (no date) by Seth Woodruff.	p. 142.
Lansford, Thomas l. 6-16-1835;	- m.	Christinia Ann Utz. (no return)	p. 131.
Lansford, William H. l. 1-4-1837;	- m.	Adaline Graves. 1-5-1837 by S. K. Sneed.	p. 158.
La Rue, Josiah l. 10-13-1828;	- m.	Mary Castleman. 10-13-1828 by L. Elderkin, J.P.	p. 56.
Larkins, Presly P. l. 1-5-1830; M. E. Ch.	- m.	Mary Morris. (no date) by Sam'l Low, M.G.,	p. 68.
Lawler, Thomas l. 6-25-1835;	- m.	Indiana Miller. 6-25-1835 by C. W. Ruter.	p. 131.
Leach, Leonard S. l. 10-13-1826;	- m.	Maria Hey. (no return)	p. 41.
Leach, Jacob B. l. 5-15-1830;	- m.	Martha Hey. 5-15-1830 by S. Low, M.G., M.E. Ch.	p. 71.
Leatherman, John l. 8-25-1819; 8-26-1819.	- m.	Mary Penny. by Thos. Akers. Cert. filed	p. 4.
Le Duc, F. l. 2-12-1837;	- m.	Amanda Fowler. 2-12-1837 by C. W. Ruter, M.G.	p. 161.

Leek, Joel 1. 8-31-1825;	-	Susanna Langdon. m. 9-1-1825 by Jacob Bence, J.P.	p. 34.
Lee, John 1. 10-8-1832;	-	Angeline Diller. m. 10-10-1832 by Sam'l K. Sneed.	p. 96.
Lefavors, Samuel 1. 7-13-1826;	-	Fanny Dustin. m. 7-13-1826 by T. H. Roberts, J.P.	p. 39.
Lemon, Elias 1. 6-19-1819;	-	Mary Sands. m. 6-19-1819 by Absalom Littell.	p. 2.
Lemon, John F. 1. 12-7-1828;	-	Mary Winchester. m. 12-7-1828 by L. Elderkin, J.P.	p. 57.
Lemon, John H. 1. 5-1-1821;	-	Charlotte Johnson. m. 5-1-1821 by S. Beers.	p. 13.
Lenox, James 1. 7-17-1819;	-	Mary Blunk. m. 7-18-1819 by I. Reed.	p. 3.
Leonard, Allen 1. 7-5-1832;	-	Rhoda Allard. m. 7-5-1832 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.	p. 90.
Lett, David G. 1. 6-24-1836; Ch. of Christ.	-	Malinda Weaver. m. 6-25-1836 by John Furguson, M.G.,	p. 148.
Levinworth, Seth M. 1. 6-16-1820;	-	Estha (?) Mathews (?). m. 6-16-1820 by A. Littell.	p. 8.
Lewis, Henry 1. 4-8-1826;	-	Ruth Smith. m. 4-14-1826.	p. 38.
Lewis, John C. 1. 8-1-1836;	-	Mary Ann Reasor. m. 8-7-1836 by Frederick Reasor, M.G.	p. 149.
Lewis, Richard 1. 6-1-1819; Greenville Twp."	-	Julia Ann May. m. 6-3-1819 by Jas. McCutchan "of	p. 2.
Lewis, Robert 1. 12-8-1835;	-	Nancy Gurrier. m. 12-8-1835 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	p. 136.
Lewis, Washington 1. 9-27-1836;	-	Jerusha Erwin. m. 10-24-1836 by Benj. Newland, J.P.	p. 153.
Lidakay, William 1. 4-8-1833;	-	Nancy Yenowine. m. 11-11-1833 by C. E. Blumenthal, M.G.	p. 103.
Lidikay, Jacob 1. 3-15-1832;	-	Martha Crook. m. (no return)	p. 88.
Lidikay, John 1. 9-24-1832;	-	Maranday W. Davis. m. 9-27-1832 by David Gunn.	p. 94.

Linder, Joseph - Mary Hopson. p. 113.
l. 2-1-1834; m. 2-4-1834 by Henry Bonebrake.

Linder, Joseph - Amanda Ingram. p. 152.
l. 9-5-1836; m. (no date) by Benj. Newland, J.P.

Lindo (?), Maurice - Virginia Clarisson La Porte. p. 119.
l. 7-30-1835; m. (no return)

Lindsley, Darwin - Ruby Verry. p. 94.
l. 9-22-1832; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Linville, Samuel - Sarah Davis. p. 87.
l. 3-8-1832; m. 3-8-1832 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Livers, Anthony - Nancy Hanger. p. 23.
l. 9-5-1823; m. (no return)

Livingston, John S. - Anina (Nanina) Aston. p. 42.
l. 12-9-1826; m. 12-10-1826 by T. A. Roberts, J.P.

Long, Jesse B. - Elizabeth Baker. p. 102.
l. 3-16-1833; m. 3-17-1833 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.

Long, William A. - Sarah Williams. p. 143.
l. 4-1-1836; m. 4-1-1836 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Loughmiller, William - Charity McCrackin. p. 132.
l. 7-15-1835; m. 7-16-1835 by Sam'l K. Sneed.

Louis, Charles - Amy Roads. p. 108.
l. 9-4-1833; m. 9-4-1833 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Love, George R. - Susan Edson. p. 51.
l. 2-2-1828; m. 2-2-1828 by David M. Hale, J.P.

Love, James - Elizabeth Hollingshead. p. 154.
l. 10-10-1836; m. (no date) by S. K. Sneed.

Lovejoy, William - America Gilson. p. 97.
l. 11-8-1832; m. 11-8-1832 by W. V. Daniel.

Lovesy, John - Harriet Armstrong. p. 150.
l. 8-6-1836; m. (no return)

Lowe, Thompson - Florinda Burke. p. 74.
l. 9-11-1830; m. 9-11-1830 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.

Lucas, Barton B. - Rebecca Moore. p. 87.
l. 3-9-1832; m. 3-11-1832 by T. W. Porter, J.P.

Lucas, Benjamin - Elizabeth Emry. p. 116.
l. 3-31-1834; m. 4-3-1834 by Wilson Ryon, Greenville.

Lucas, David l. 9-30-1830;	-	Lydia Wood. m. 10-3-1830 by John T. Littell.	p. 75.
Mabury, Woods l. 1-17-1831; M. E. Ch.	-	Hannah Peeples. m. 1-17-1831 by C. W. Ruter, M.G.,	p. 78.
Mahuren, John l. 3-11-1828;	-	Elizabeth Ferrell. m. 3-13-1828 by John T. Little, M.G.	p. 51.
Malbon, Solomon l. 6-28-1835;	-	Elizabeth Dorsey. m. 6-28-1835 by C. W. Ruter.	p. 131.
Malone, Benjamin l. 2-14-1822;	-	Nancy Clark. m. 2-14-1822 by Reuben Smith.	p. 17A.
Malone, Stephen l. 12-8-1831;	-	Rebecca Brown. m. 12-11-1831 by David Baggerly.	p. 84.
Malott, Isaac l. 9-25-1832;	-	Lewrinday George. m. 9-25-1832 by S. G. Wilson, J.P.	p. 95.
Man, John l. 1-30-1834;	-	Malinda Winiger. m. 1-30-1834 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.	p. 113.
Mangin, Anthony l. 1-31-1835; Cath. Ch.	-	Barbary Marion. m. 2-2-1835 by L. O. Loomis, Priest,	p. 126.
Mann, Peter l. 9-21-1835;	-	Lydia Chew. m. 9-24-1835 by Wm. S. Campbell, J.P.	p. 134.
Marion, Bartholemew l. 1-9-1835;	-	Christiana Floyd. m. (no return)	p. 125.
Marsh, Alfred l. 12-5-1835;	-	Lucinda Whistler. m. 12-5-1835 by Enoch G. Wood, M.G.	p. 137.
Marshall, Humphrey l. 2-21-1837;	-	Udosia Crane. m. 2-21-1837 by Stephen Beers, J.P.	p. 161.
Marshall, James H. l. 8-2-1836;	-	Sarah Ann Hoose. m. 8-3-1836 by Enoch G. Wood, M.G.	p. 150.
Martin, Amos C. l. 7-8-1820;	-	Patsy Wilson. m. 7-9-1820 by Absalom Littell.	p. 9.
Martin, Daniel l. 4-13-1831;	-	Mary Tylor. m. (no return)	p. 80.

Martin, John l. 10-10-1825;	- m.	Jane Carmikle. (no return)	p. 34.
Mason, Lincoln l. 2-6-1830;	- m.	Sarah Carter. (no return)	p. 101.
Mason, William l. 10-29-1835;	- m.	Mary Kirk. (no return)	p. 136.
Mayall, Daniel l. 12-25-1828;	- m.	Elizabeth Aston. 12-25-1828 by L. E., J.P.	p. 57.
Mayall, James l. 3-24-1827;	- m.	Eliza Stuart. 3-24-1827 by Isaac Lamb, J.P.	p. 35.
Mayall, John l. 11-27-1832; Ch. of Christ.	- m.	Catharine Boyles. 11-27-1832 by John Ferguson, M.G.,	p. 98.
Mayfield, Jacob l. 3-31-1835;	- m.	Mary Ann Budd. 4-2-1835 by W. W. Sellers.	p. 129.
Meece, John l. 4-29-1835;	- m.	Elizabeth Runnels. 4-29-1835 by Franklin Warren, J.P.	p. 129.
Meek, William l. 4-6-1836;	- m.	Maria Palmer. 4-6-1836 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.	p. 143.
Meeks, Rezin l. 2-1-1834;	- m.	Nancy Fleming. 2-2-1834 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.	p. 114.
Meeker, Henry l. 9-19-1835;	- m.	Ellen Rice. 9-20-1835 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.	p. 134.
Meekin, Charles l. 12-27-1834;	- m.	Rebecca Himes. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	p. 124.
Mensar, Anthony l. 11-4-1833; Roman Cath. Priest.	- m.	Theresia Fetz. 11-6-1833 by Rob't. A. Abell,	p. 111.
Merriwether, David l. 2-24-1823;	- m.	Sarah Leonard. 2-27-1823 by E. H. Day, V.D.M.	p. 20.
Merriwether, David l. 9-27-1836;	- m.	Catherine Carroll. (no date) by S. K. Snead.	p. 153.
Merriwether, James l. 12-18-1830;	- m.	Elizabeth Brown. 12-19-1830 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.	p. 77.
Miliner, John l. 1-23-1836;	- m.	Lucy Hickman. 1-25-1836 by John Bell, J.P.	p. 140.

Miller, Abraham l. 3-22-1828;	-	Calista Warren. m. (no return)	p. 52.
Miller, Elijah l. 10-23-1835;	-	Rachel Rolin (Rowland). m. 10-25-1835 by B. Newland, J.P.	p. 135.
Miller, George l. 10-20-1832;	-	Tobitha Miller. m. 10-20-1832 by Frederick Reasor, M.G.	p. 96.
Miller, Henry H. l. 10-19-1835;	-	Anna Martin. m. 10-22-1835 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.	p. 135.
Miller, Henry l. 11-24-1835; Meth. Ep. Ch.	-	Elizabeth Monohon. m. 11-25-1835 by Jos. Taskington, M.G.,	p. 137.
Miller, Hiram L. l. 8-10-1825;	-	Rebecca Wells. m. 8-11-1825 by Absalom Little.	p. 33.
Miller, Isaac l. 8-16-1821;	-	Mary Hallowell. m. 8-16-1821 by S. Beers.	p. 14.
Miller, Isaac l. 5-21-1833;	-	Elizabeth Brown. m. 5-23-1833 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.	p. 104.
Miller, Jacob l. 9-7-1820;	-	Elizabeth Deal. m. (no return)	p. 9.
Miller, Jacob l. 9-8-1824;	-	Sarah Taylor. m. (no date) by Jas. Thompson, M.G.	p. 27.
Miller, James l. 4-28-1832;	-	Nancy Flickner. m. (no return)	p. 88.
Miller, James l. 7-11-1832;	-	Nancy Cottrell. m. 7-12-1832 by Chas. A. Clark.	p. 91.
Miller, John l. 11-28-1829;	-	Alicia White. m. (no return)	p. 66.
Miller, John l. 6-24-1830;	-	Ann L. Griffin. m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	p. 72.
Miller, John A. l. 11-6-1832;	-	Frances Lestina Trom(?). m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	p. 97.
Miller, Joseph l. 10-20-1827;	-	Tabitha Kearnes. m. 10-21-1827 by Isaac Lamb, J.P.	p. 48.
Miller, Phiatt N. l. 10-16-1820;	-	Dicey Minton. m. (no return)	p. 75.
Miller, Phillip l. 3-23-1835;	-	Martha Compton. m. (no return)	p. 128.

Miller, Samuel - Gilley M. Sebree. p. 103.
l. 5-1-1833; m. 5-2-1833 by Frederick Reasor, M.G.
(In Minister's return she is named as "Gilley Marshall Sebree".)

Miller, William - Catharine Kindall (Kendall), p. 34.
l. 9-2-1825; m. 9-4-1825 by Tilly H. Brown, M.G.

Minor, William - Elizin Youmary. p. 155.
l. 10-29-1836; m. (no return)

Mitcham, Fleming - Patsy Findley. p. 139.
l. 12-23-1835; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Mitcham, Jacob - Milly Findley. p. 125.
l. 12-31-1834; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Mitcham, Jeremiah - Polly Findley. p. 124.
l. 12-12-1834; m. 12-14-1834 by Jesse Mitcham, M.G.

Mitcham, Jesse - Violet Mitchum. p. 14.
l. 8-25-1821; m. 8-25-1821 by S. Woodruff.

Mitchum, Isom - Catherine French. p. 101.
l. 2-27-1833; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff.

Mitchum, Michael - Dolphy Belfour. p. 73.
l. 7-22-1830; m. 7-22-1830 by L. Elderkin, J.P.

Mitcham, Nathan - Lucinda Goin. p. 141.
l. 2-10-1836; m. 2-11-1836 by Chas. A. Clark.

Mitcham, Nelson - Juda Carpenter. p. 67.
l. 12-8-1829; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Mitchell, James - Nancy Leady (Leedy). p. 21.
l. 4-9-1823; m. (no date) by David Sillings, J.P.

*Mitchell, William - Maria Dunn. p. 89.
l. 5-10-1832; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Mix, Amos B. - Elizabeth Lyon. p. 113.
l. 1-7-1834; m. 1-8-1834 by George Locke, M.G.,
Meth. Ep. Ch.

Mix, John S. - Phebe Baker. p. 93.
l. 8-11-1832; m. 8-26-1832 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.

Moffett, Joseph A. - Mildred Jones. p. 61.
l. 6-27-1829; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Monahan, John - Melinda Foley. p. 80.
l. 3-21-1831; m. 3-24-1831 by Wm. Williams, J.P.

* See page of additions/corrections inside back cover.

Monroe, James - Harriet Abbott. p. 116.
l. 4-18-1834; m. (no date) by Jas. Blackwell, M.G.

Montgomery, Joseph G. - Almira Buckman. p. 58.
l. 2-7-1829; m. 2-8-1829 by John T. Little, M.G.

Moore, Henry A. - Sophia Steelman. p. 44.
l. 4-24-1827; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Moore, Henry A. G. - Henrietta Gallion. p. 161.
l. 3-2-1837; m. (no return)

Moore, John - Mary Roberts. p. 35.
l. 11-17-1825; m. 11-18-1825 by T. H. Roberts, J.P.
Date of Cert. 11-18-1825.

Moore, John - Mary Jane Matthews. p. 125.
l. 12-30-1834; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Moore, John - Celia Fears. p. 127.
l. 2-6-1835; m. 2-6-1835 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Moore, Smith S. - Mary Ann Conner. p. 159.
l. 1-17-1837; m. 1-17-1837 by S. K. Snead.

Morgan, Beverly M. - Harriet Taylor. p. 1.
l. 4-28-1819; m. (no return)

Morgan, John - Margaret Ann Bright. p. 139.
l. 12-24-1835; m. 12-24-1835 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Morgan, Thomas - Harriet H. Buckman. p. 47.
l. 9-24-1827; m. (no return)

Morgan, Thomas, Jr. - Rebecca Ann Nugent. p. 130.
l. 6-8-1835; m. (no return)

Morris, Hezekiah - Anna Penney. p. 31.
l. 3-30-1825; m. 3-31-1825 by Isaac Lamb, J.P.

Morris, James - Parmelia South. p. 128.
l. 3-20-1835; m. 3-22-1835 by C. W. Ruter.

Morris, Thomas - Elizabeth Anderson. p. 111.
l. 11-22-1833; m. 11-24-1833 by J. T. Little.

Morrison, William - Elizabeth Aston. p. 83.
l. 10-30-1831; m. 10-30-1831 by George Newland, J.P.

Morrow, William - Jane Manley. p. 149.
l. 7-21-1836; m. 7-21-1836 by Sam'l K. Snead.

Mosar, George - Maria Criswell. p. 18.
l. 7-12-1822; m. 7-14-1822 by David Sillings.

Mudd, Austin l. 1-25-1823;	- m.	Lucinda White. 1-25-1823 by L. Elderkin, J.P.	p. 20.
Mudd, Joseph l. 8-13-1835;	- m.	Lucretia Campbell. 8-13-1835 by Sam'l K. Snead.	p. 133.
Mulligen, John L. l. 10-23-1820;	- m.	Malinda Rounder. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	p. 75.
Murphy, Isaac l. 3-9-1824;	- m.	Magdalena Evilsizer. (no return)	p. 25.
Murphy, John l. 12-8-1835;	- m.	Elizabeth Summers. 12-10-1835 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.	p. 138.
Myers, Archibald l. 3-6-1828;	- m.	Lucinda Dillinger. 3-9-1828 by Isaac Lamb, J.P.	p. 51.

McBride, Alexander l. 4-5-1837;	- m.	Nancy Drysdale. 4-5-1837 by Allen Wiley.	p. 163.
McBride, John l. 12-8-1835;	- m.	Elizabeth B. Locke. 12-8-1835 by C. W. Ruter.	p. 138.
McCafferty, Andrew l. 3-14-1826;	- m.	Sarah Chew. 3-14-1826 by George Locke, M.G.	p. 38.
McCaig, Richard l. 4-13-1824;	- m.	Elizabeth Kearnes. (no return)	p. 25.
McCalland, Robert l. 12-7-1825;	- m.	Cynthia Haymore. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	p. 35.
McCan (McCann), Nathan N. l. 4-20-1836;	- m.	Sidney McCollum. 4-21-1836 by John Bell, J.P.	p. 144.
McCartney, Alexander l. 9-3-1835;	- m.	Jane Eliza Meeker. 9-3-1835 by C. W. Ruter.	p. 134.
McCarty, Matthew l. 5-22-1834;	- m.	Elizabeth Knowls. 5-22-1834 by Wm. V. Daniel.	p. 117.
McCasland, James l. 7-14-1831;	- m.	Mary Godwin. 7-14-1831 by Caleb Newman.	p. 81.
McClelland, Alexander l. 7-5-1836;	- m.	Mary Ann Kain. 7-5-1836 by E. G. Wood, M.G.	p. 148.
McClelland, William l. 12-14-1830;	- m.	Lucinda Akers. 12-16-1830 by Wm. Williams, J.P.	p. 77.
McClelland, William l. 8-15-1832; Ch. of Christ.	- m.	Sarah Ann Canida. 8-15-1832 by John Ferguson, M.G.,	p. 92.
McClung, James H. l. 1-24-1832;	- m.	Mary Collins. 1-24-1832 by A. S. Wells, V.D.M.	p. 86.
McConkey, John l. 2-22-1827;	- m.	Frances Roberts. 3-1-1827 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.	p. 43.
McCormick, Guy l. 5-2-1831;	- m.	Rebecca Clore. 5-2-1831 by C. W. Ruter, M.G.	p. 80.
McCormick, James B. l. 1-30-1837;	- m.	Sarah Linder. 2-5-1837 by Wilson Ryan, M.G.	p. 159.
McCoskey, John L. l. 12-3-1836;	- m.	Margaret A. Palmer. 12-4-1836 by Chancey P. Smith.	p. 156.
McCoy, Edward l. 9-6-1833;	- m.	Ann Shettleton. 9-15-1833 by Lewis Hollis, J.P.	p. 108.

McCoy, Lassell l. 12-3-1834;	- m.	Lavina Monroe. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	p. 124.
McCulloch, Hugh l. 2-5-1820;	- m.	Sarah Guest. 2-8-1820 by Clement Nance.	p. 7.
McCutchan, Fulton l. 5-13-1822;	- m.	Rose Hey. (no return)	p. 17½.
McCutchen, James l. 12-1-1829;	- m.	Susannah McHurin. 12-26-1829 by Thos. Akers.	p. 67.
McCutchan, Samuel, Jr. l. 4-10-1836;	- m.	Malinda Scott. 4-10-1836 by J. T. Little.	p. 143.
McCutchan, William l. 3-30-1836;	- m.	Elizabeth Galloway. 3-31-1836 by John Coleman, J.P.	p. 142.
McDonald, Alexander l. 9-11-1833;	- m.	Susannah Richardson. 9-11-1833 by F. Warren, J.P.	p. 109.
McDonald, John l. 9-3-1830;	- m.	Hannah Morris. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	p. 74.
McDonald, William l. 8-18-1832;	- m.	Elizabeth Essex. 8-18-1832 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	p. 92.
McDonough, Patrick l. 10-6-1836;	- m.	Eliza Osborn. 10-6-1836 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	p. 154.
McDougal, Levi l. 6-13-1829;	- m.	Elizabeth Sanders. 6-14-1829 by L. Elderkin, J.P.	p. 61.
McFarland, Hyram l. 11-5-1830;	- m.	Sarah Seals. (no return)	p. 76.
McHarry, Francis l. 11-12-1829;	- m.	Lucinda Leedy. (no return)	p. 66.
McIntire, Thomas J. l. 12-27-1832;	- m.	Mary Ann Sigler. 1-3-1833 by J. W. Porter.	p. 99.
McKenan, James l. 10-14-1824;	- m.	Elizabeth Snapp. 10-14-1824 by E. Gun, E. C. C.	p. 28.
McKenzie, William l. 4-28-1827;	- m.	Mary Kane. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	p. 45.
McKinney, George l. 8-31-1826;	- m.	Amanda Parker. 8-31-1826 by L. Elderkin, J.P.	p. 40.
McKown, Isaac l. 8-18-1829; Meth. Ep. Ch.	- m.	Lydia Lamb. 1 (?)-30-1829 by Edward McCown, M.G.	p. 63.

McLahlin, Clark l. 7-6-1833;	- m.	Mary Case. (no date) by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.	p. 106.
McLean, Thomas l. 9-8-1821;	- m.	Mary Smith. (no return)	p. 15.
McLoghlin, James l. 4-21-1831;	- m.	Melinda Worley. 4-26-1831 by Frederick Reasor, M.G.	p. 80.
McLoghlin, John l. 3-21-1828;	- m.	Sarah Case. 3-23-1828 by Fred'k Reasor, M.G.	p. 52.
McLoghlin, William l. 10-25-1826;	- m.	Lydia Boyles. 10-26-1826 by James Gragg, J.P.	p. 41.
McMaster, Barnabas l. 4-9-1833; M. G.	- m.	Elenor McCullough. 4-25-1833 by George Armstrong, Sr.,	p. 103.
McNeff, Thomas W. l. 9-13-1824;	- m.	Sarah W. Smith. (no return)	p. 27.
McRae, Faquierd D. l. 1-10-1833;	- m.	Lavina Weldon. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	p. 100.
McRay, Wheeler G. l. 11-2-1833;	- m.	Malinda Poulson. 11-3-1833 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	p. 110.
McElhaney, John l. 11-17-1831;	- m.	Kizziah Kendall. 11-17-1831 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	p. 83A.

Nance, James R. - Nancy Chamberlain. p. 26.
l. 6-16-1824; m. 6-21-1824 by David Gun.

Nance, Mosias - Nancy Humphrey. p. 115.
l. 3-20-1834; m. 3-20-1834 by Patrick Shields, Judge.

Nance, Mosias, Jr. - Catharine Chamberlain. p. 50.
l. 1-9-1828; m. 1-10-1828 by Clement Nance, M.G.

Nance, Thomas C. - Elizabeth Ann Bower. p. 162.
l. 3-11-1837; m. (no date) by Benj. Newland.
Cert. date, 4-24-1837.

Nance, William H. - Susan Lane. p. 143.
l. 9-8-1836; m. (no return)

Nance, William J. - Elizabeth Lefollett. p. 39.
l. 6-29-1826; m. 7-6-1826 by Clement Nance, M.G.

Nance, William J. - Elizabeth Compton. p. 110.
l. 10-24-1833; m. 10-25-1833 by Geo. Armstrong.

Neeld, Warren H. - Catherine Adams. p. 85.
l. 12-28-1831; m. 12-29-1831 by Absalom Little.

Nesbitt, Hugh - Mary P. Shellers. p. 96.
l. 10-11-1832; m. 10-11-1832 by Sam'l K. Sneed.

Nett, John - Elizabeth Lyman. p. 21.
l. 4-3-1823; m. 4-3-1823 by Lathrop Elderkin, J.P.

Newbanks, Elias - Margaret Ann Martin. p. 128.
l. 3-31-1835; m. 3-31-1835 by C. W. Ruter.

Newbanks, James - Elizabeth Rogers. p. 139.
l. 12-29-1835; m. 12-29-1835 by Geo. L. Rogers.

Newberry, William - Nancy Price. p. 129.
l. 4-13-1835; m. 4-13-1835 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Newcomb, Harvey - Alithea Walls. p. 71.
l. 5-19-1830; m. 5-19-1830 by S. Low, M.E. Ch.

Newport, James - Ellen Monroe. p. 83A.
l. 11-7-1831; m. 11-7-1831 by Isaac Ramey.

Nicar, Michael - Emeline Bridges. p. 115.
l. 3-26-1834; m. 3-27-1834 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.

Nichols, John - Parmelia Huff. p. 74.
l. 9-7-1830; m. 9-7-1830 by George Newland, J.P.

Nicholls, Janson B. - Rebecca Jones. p. 6.
l. 11-6-1819; m. 11-8-1819 (Cert. date) by Thos. Akers, M.G.

Nicholas, John - Abigail Roberts. p. 20.
l. 1-30-1823; m. 1-30-1823 by David S. Bassett, J.P.

Nickens, Archibald - Lucinda Brown. p. 83.
l. 11-3-1831; m. 11-3-1831 by Geo. Newland, J.P.

Nickens, Moses - Milley Parker. p. 51.
l. 2-7-1828; m. 2-7-1828 by Lathrop Elderkin, J.P.

Nicking, Amelek - Betsy Friday. p. 48.
l. 10-16-1827; m. 10-16-1827 by L. Elderkin, J.P.

Niel, James - Margaret Newman. p. 10.
l. 10-18-1820; m. 11-18-1820 (Cert. date) by Stephen Beers.

Nught, Joseph - Margaret Miller. p. 126.
l. 1-19-1835; m. 1-19-1835 by John Bell, J.P.

Norrington, Benjamin - Elizabeth Crow. p. 79.
l. 2-25-1831; m. 2-27-1831 by David Baggerly.

Norris, Daniel W. - Mary W. Daniel. p. 67.
l. 12-7-1829; m. 12-7-1829 by S. Low, M.G., M. E. Ch.

Norris, Evans - Sarah Rynot. p. 100.
l. 1-16-1832; m. 1-16-1832 by S. G. Wilson, J.P.

Northup, Claudius - Lucy C. Bridges. p. 113.
l. 1-21-1834; m. 1-23-1834 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.

Norton, Benjamin - Dicey Myers. p. 79.
l. 2-26-1831; m. 2-27-1831 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Norton, Drury - Nancy Johnson. p. 33.
l. 7-25-1825; m. 7-31-1825 by D. Gunn.

Nutall, William - Charlotte Afflick. p. 39.
l. 6-12-1826; m. 6-12-1826 by L. Elderkin, J.P.

Oatman, Jesse - Martha Watson. p. 104.
l. 5-22-1833; m. 5-22-1833 by Wm. V. Daniel.

Odam, Silas - Mary Garner. p. 67.
l. 12-8-1829; m. (no return)

Offutt, Isaiah - Rebecca Offutt. p. 164.
l. 5-5-1837; m. 5-5-1837 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Okes, John - Martha H. Daniel. p. 146.
l. 5-27-1836; m. 5-28-1836 by Wilson Ryon, M.G.

Oliver, Benjamin - Mary Glover. p. 154.
l. 10-13-1836; m. 10-13-1836 by C. W. Ruter.

Oliver, Thomas - Patsy Kennedy. p. 2.
l. 6-17-1819; m. 6-17-1819 by Ab'm Littell.

Oliver, Thomas - Ann Baker. p. 99.
l. 12-26-1832; m. 12-27-1832 by Thos. Hitt, M.G.

Orr, James - Martha Fife. p. 160.
l. 2-6-1837; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff.

Osbourne, Samuel M. - Cynthia Ann Stewart. p. 53.
l. 5-14-1828; m. 5-15-1828 by Frederick Reasor, M.G.

Otwell, Stith M. - Mary B. Day. p. 63.
l. 8-18-1829; m. 8-18-1829 by Sam'l Low, M.G.

Overby, Absalom - Malinda Sillings. p. 35.
l. 12-1-1825; m. 12-1-1825 by L. Elderkin, J.P.

Overby, William - Martha Potter. p. 71.
l. 5-15-1830; m. 5-16-1830 by David Sillings, J.P.

Paddoc, David l. 6-20-1820;	- m.	Phebe Scott. (no return)	p. 9.
Paddocks, Felix G. l. 12-16-1830;	- m.	Rachel Newman. 12-16-1830 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	p. 77.
Palmer, Reuben J. l. 6-29-1826;	- m.	Margaret Landers. 6-30-1826 by John Furgeson, M.G.	p. 39.
Park, Isaac l. 8-13-1829;	- m.	Mary Miller. (no return)	p. 63.
Parker, Nathaniel W. l. 4-4-1829;	- m.	Elizabeth Baird. 4-5-1829 by Stith M. Otwell.	p. 59.
Parker, Pleasant l. 9-27-1832;	- m.	Sarah Lang. 9-27-1832 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.	p. 95.
Parker, Satterlee C. l. 8-2-1834;	- m.	Caroline Beal. 8-2-1834 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	p. 119.
Parker, Thomas M. l. 10-24-1833;	- m.	Elizabeth D. Dorsey. 10-24-1833 by George Locke.	p. 110.
Parkison, William L. l. 6-14-1836;	- m.	Elenor Whelis. (no return)	p. 147.
Parsons, Charles B. l. 12-7-1830; M. E. Ch.	- m.	Emily C. Oldham. 12-7-1830 by C. W. Ruter, M.G.,	p. 77.
Patrick, John l. 4-7-1837;	- m.	Sophia Prentice. 4-7-1837 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.	p. 163.
Paxson, Stephen S. l. 5-20-1835;	- m.	Sarah Hough. 5-20-1835 by Samuel K. Sneed.	p. 130.
Paxton, Charles l. 12-15-1821;	- m.	Mary C. Woodruff. 12-15-1821 by Absalom Littell.	p. 17A.
Payne, William l. 5-22-1830;	- m.	Mary Payne. (no return)	p. 72.
Pearson, John l. 8-23-1836;	- m.	Martha Russell. 8-25-1836 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.	p. 151.
Pearson, John l. 2-28-1837;	- m.	Rhoda Leonard. 3-2-1837 by John Bell, J.P.	p. 161.
Pectol, Frederick l. 3-15-1834;	- m.	Elizabeth Collins. 3-15-1834 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.	p. 115.
Pectol, George l. 10-20-1828;	- m.	Sarah Reasor. 11-2-1828 by F. Reasor, M.G.	p. 56.

Pectol, Isaac - Cynthia Ann Reasor. p. 127.
l. 2-17-1835; m. 2-19-1835 by Fred'k Reasor, M.G.

Pectol, Robert H. - Margaret Johnson. p. 159.
l. 1-31-1837; m. 2-14-1837 by David Baggerly, M.G.

Pee, Andrew - Elizabeth M. Cobb. p. 138.
l. 12-12-1835; m. 12-13-1835 by Enoch G. Wood, M.G.

Pennington, Edward - Mary Sigler. p. 21.
l. 4-14-1823; m. 4-14-1823 by Edward McCown.

Pennington, Edward L. - Sarah W. Roan. p. 100.
l. 1-31-1833; m. 1-31-1833 by Thos. Hitt, M.G.,
Meth. Ep. Ch.

Pennington, William B. - Pluma Wheeler. p. 140.
l. 12-31-1835; m. 12-31-1835 by Enoch G. Wood, M.G.

Pennington, William W. - Hester Ann E. Berkshire. p. 164.
l. 4-27-1837; m. 4-27-1837 by C. W. Ruter.

Perkins, Francis A. - Perlina Brown. p. 115.
l. 3-24-1834; m. (no date) by F. Reasor, M.G.

Perry, John - Sarah Schwartz. p. 56.
l. 11-12-1828; m. 11-13-1828 by David Gunn, M.G.

Petty, David - Adeline Bradley. p. 152.
l. 8-30-1836; m. 9-1-1836 by Enoch G. Wood, M.G.

Peyton, John - Emily Sproatt. p. 36.
l. 12-22-1825; m. 12-22-1825 by L. Elderkin, J.P.

Peyton, John - Christena Sears. p. 46.
l. 7-23-1827; m. 7-25-1827 by Adam Sears, M.G.

Philips, Elijah - Mary Mayall. p. 104.
l. 6-8-1833; m. 6-9-1833 by James W. Porter, J.P.

Philips, Mark - Nancy P. Jenkins. p. 46.
l. 8-10-1827; m. 8-10-1827 by D. M. Hale, J.P.

Philips, Melford - Fitemea Helm. p. 150.
l. 8-13-1836; m. 8-14-1836 by I. P. Edmond.

Phillips, Peter - Mary B. Lloyd. p. 120.
l. 8-16-1834; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Phipps, Roley - Eliza Pennington. p. 128.
l. 3-18-1835; m. (no return)

Pierce, John - Hetty Williams. p. 156.
l. 11-28-1836; m. 11-28-1836 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Piers, Joseph l. 11-12-1834; Roman Cath. Priest.	- m.	Mary Coleman. 11-18-1834 by Robt. A. Abell,	p. 123.
Pierson, Thomas l. 8-29-1832;	- m.	Mary C. Sharp. (no return)	p. 93.
Pierson, Thomas l. 7-14-1836;	- m.	Eliza Crowdis. 7-14-1836 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	p. 149.
Pilcher, John A. l. 2-9-1833;	- m.	Mary Ann Bartin. 2-11-1833 by George Newland, J.P.	p. 101.
Pilkinston, Abraham l. 6-7-1824;	- m.	Indiana Skinner. 6-7-1824 by L. Elderkin, J.P.	p. 26.
Pitman, David l. 8-6-1827;	- m.	Catharine Edleman. (no return)	p. 46.
Plaess, John l. 11-2-1827;	- m.	Anna Barbara Flock. (no return)	p. 49.
Po, Elisha l. 3-20-1830;	- m.	Nancy Boston. 3-20-1830 by Wm. Williams, J.P.	p. 70.
Poe, Jacob l. 9-28-1829;	- m.	Indiana Boston. 9-28-1829 by Wm. Williams, J.P.	p. 64.
Poillon, Alexander C. l. 2-28-1831;	- m.	Harriet Middlecough. 2-28-1831 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	p. 79.
Poore, Robert l. 6-28-1821;	- m.	Eliza Monday. 6-28-1821 by D. S. Bassett.	p. 13.
Pope, Thomas l. 10-10-1831; Ch. of Christ.	- m.	Lydia Boyles. 10-10-1831 by John Ferguson, M.G.,	p. 83.
Porter, Barney B. l. 11-27-1828;	- m.	Katharine Higgs. 11-27-1828 by John Furgeson, M.G.	p. 57.
Porter, James W. l. 2-22-1831;	- m.	Milly Wood. 4-28-1831 by John T. Littell.	p. 79.
Porter, Thomas G. l. 9-17-1836;	- m.	Caroline Benoit. 9-17-1836 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.	p. 153.
Potter, Ephraim l. 1-1-1831;	- m.	Jane Overby. 1-2-1831 by David Sillings, J.P.	p. 77.
Potter, Joseph l. 10-29-1823;	- m.	Barbara Utz. 10-29-1823 by E. Gunn, E. C. C.	p. 24.

Potter, Joseph - Nancy Horn. p. 130.
l. 6-6-1835; m. (no return)

Potter, Samuel - Nancy Burger. p. 43.
l. 2-26-1827; m. (no return)

Pottinger. John - Louisa Hagan. p. 80.
l. 4-12-1831; m. 4-12-1831 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Prather, Jeremiah - Maria Warrick. p. 31.
l. 3-30-1825; m. 3-31-1825 by Joseph White, M.G.

Prothers, Thomas - Elizabeth Bristow. p. 27.
l. 9-13-1824; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff,
Judge. Cert. dated 9-30-1824.

Pierce, John - Rebecca Dougherty. p. 83A.
l. 11-12-1831; m. 11-13-1831 by C. W. Ruter.

Rager, Konard D. - Mary Gilchrees. p. 78.
l. 2-14-1831; m. (no date) by John Ferguson, M.G.

Rager, William L. - Laurilla Palmer. p. 84.
l. 12-3-1831; m. 12-4-1831 by John Ferguson, M.G.,
Ch. of Christ.

Ragsdale, Godfrey - Ann Clements. p. 32.
l. 5-16-1825; m. (no return)

Randolph, William J. - Mary Purcell. p. 73.
l. 8-3-1830; m. 8-3-1830 by L. Elderkin, J.P.

Rankin, Robert - Carlinda Matherly. p. 145.
l. 5-7-1836; m. 5-8-1836 by Isaac Huskell.

Ranking (Rankin), Robert - Maria Taylor. p. 56.
l. 10-15-1828; m. 10-16-1828 by L. Elderkin, J.P.

Ransom, Francis - Sarah Allen. p. 8.
l. 6-17-1820; m. (no return)

Ransom, Hiram - Ovanda Redfield. p. 28.
l. 11-27-1824; m. 12-1-1824 by Seth Woodruff, Judge.

Rarden, Thomas - Eliza Jane Warrick. p. 157.
l. 12-20-1836; m. 12-20-1836 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.

Ray, William Eustis - Mary Griffin. p. 106.
l. 7-18-1833; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Ready, Matthew (Rady) - Martha Leedy. p. 51.
l. 1-21-1828; m. (no return)

Reasor, Smith - Nancy Johnson. p. 86.
l. 1-31-1832; m. 2-2-1832 by Frederick Reasor, M.G.

Redd, James B. - Aggatha M. Berry. p. 133.
l. 7-30-1835; m. 7-30-1835 by Sam'l K. Sneed.

Redding, William - Naoma Berry. p. 114.
l. 2-12-1834; m. 2-12-1834 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.

Redfield, Richard, Jr. - Elizabeth B. Merriwether. p. 20.
l. 1-25-1823; m. 2-2-1823 by Thos. Akers, J.P.

Redman, Charles K. - Julia Ann McClintick. p. 59.
l. 4-7-1829; m. 4-8-1829 by F. Reasor, M.G.

Redman, Lorenzo - Lucinda Norington. p. 72.
l. 5-31-1830; m. 6-2-1830 by John Ferguson, M.G.

Redman, William J. - Cynthia Wilson. p. 99.
l. 12-28-1832; m. 1-1-1833 by David Baggerly.

Rodman, William J.	-	Henrietta Conklin.	p. 136.
l. 11-7-1835;	m.	11-20-1836 by B. Newland, J.P.	
Reed, Harvey	-	Cynthia Ann Kirkpatrick.	p. 91.
l. 7-17-1832;	m.	(no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	
Reed, Joseph	-	Mary Tucker.	p. 148.
l. 6-25-1836;	m.	6-26-1836 by E. G. Wood, M.G.	
Reed, Solomon	-	Eliza Russell Plew.	p. 76.
l. 12-7-1830;	m.	12-6(?)-1830 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	
Reinhard, Philip	-	Harriet Roberts.	p. 150.
l. 8-5-1836;	m.	(no return)	
Remick, William	-	Elizabeth Weaver.	p. 33.
l. 8-6-1825;	m.	8-6-1825 by L. Elderkin, J.P.	
Ren, Shadrack	-	Nancy Ealy.	p. 138.
l. 12-10-1835;	m.	12-10-1835 by Jno. P. Edward, M.G.	
Rentfrow, Carson	-	Sarah Shepherd.	p. 125.
l. 1-9-1835;	m.	1-9-1835 by Franklin Warren.	
Reymer, John	-	Dolilah Miles.	p. 7.
l. 4-29-1820;	m.	4-29-1820 by S. Beers.	
Reynolds, James	-	Charity Carter.	p. 20.
l. 2-3-1823;	m.	(no return)	
Richards, Croel	-	Sarah Maria Otis.	p. 160.
l. 2-7-1837;	m.	2-7-1837 by G. W. Haydon, M.G.,	
R. C. Ch.			
Richards, Garret	-	Nancy McMahan.	p. 98.
l. 12-1-1832;	m.	12-2-1832 by Thos. S. Hitt, M.G.	
Richards, James	-	Emily Lamb.	p. 122.
l. 10-15-1834;	m.	10-16-1834 by Sam'l K. Sneed.	
Richards, Ralph P.	-	Amelia Sturges.	p. 19.
l. 12-10-1822;	m.	12-10-1822 by E. H. Day, V.D.M.	
Richardson, Aaron	-	Margaret Nance.	p. 106.
l. 7-10-1833;	m.	(no return)	
Richardson, Chevalier	-	Mary Ann Gregory.	p. 82.
l. 8-18-1831;	m.	(no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	
Richie, William H.	-	Elizabeth Ann Akin.	p. 146.
l. 5-19-1836;	m.	5-19-1836 by W. M. Brown.	
Richison, James	-	Nancy Rusell.	p. 72.
l. 5-29-1830;	m.	3(?)-30-1830 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.	

Riddle, Enoch l. 5-1-1835;	- m.	Susan Morgan. 5-3-1835 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.	p. 129.
Riddle, William l. 5-13-1826;	- m.	Elizabeth Brown. (no return)	p. 38.
Riggle, Kennedy l. 5-4-1831;	- m.	Amelia Mann. 5-5-1831 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	p. 80.
Riley, Cornelius l. 8-27-1830;	- m.	Louisa K. (R?) Merriwether. 8-27-1830 by Abram Stacy, M.G.	p. 74.
Roach, Scott l. 10-1-1833;	- m.	Julia Ann Stevens. 10-12-1833 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	p. 110.
Roberts, Hardin l. date not given;	- m.	Jane Evans. 5-5-1827 by D. M. Hale.	p. 46.
Roberts, Thomas l. 11-18-1827; M.G.	- m.	Harriet Marsh. 11-18-1827 by John W. McReynolds,	p. 49.
Roberts, Hiram S. l. 10-27-1827;	- m.	Matilda Reed. 10-28-1827 by David M. Hale, J.P.	p. 49.
Roberts, James l. 10-20-1819;	- m.	Abigail Fassett. 10-20-1819 by A. Littell.	p. 5.
Roberts, Newman l. 7-30-1833;	- m.	Julia Ann McDonald. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	p. 107.
Roberts, William l. 12-14-1819;	- m.	Sarah Chilas, (Childs?) 12-14-1819	p. 6.
Roberts, Willis l. 5-22-1833;	- m.	Hetty Townsend. 5-22-1833 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	p. 104.
Robertson, Isaac l. 7-8-1829;	- m.	Harriet Mitcham. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	p. 62.
Robertson, William l. 5-24-1834;	- m.	Theny Stewart. 5-25-1834 by C. A. Clark, J.P.	p. 117.
Robins, Lemuel l. 2-26-1820;	- m.	Cynthia Lopp. (no return)	p. 17B.
Robinson, Isaac l. 7-14-1831;	- m.	Lavinia Pettiford. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	p. 81.
Robinson, James l. 5-3-1825;	- m.	Mary Hardin. (no return)	p. 31.
Robinson, Russell l. 11-30-1825;	- m.	Elizabeth Ferguson. 12-1-1825 by Wm. Wilkinson, J.P.	p. 36.

Robinson, Wiley B.	-	Sarah Taylor.	p. 79.
l. 2-28-1831;	m.	3-3-1831 by Frederick Reasor, M.G.	
Robinson, William	-	Milley Shumate.	p. 160.
l. 2-10-1837;	m.	2-10-1837 by John P. Edmonds.	
Robison, John	-	Anna Jones.	p. 144.
l. 4-19-1836;	m.	4-19-1836 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.	
Rodekey, John	-	Ann Williams.	p. 130.
l. 6-11-1835;	m.	6-11-1835 by C. W. Ruter.	
Rodgers, Henry	-	Laura Crawford.	p. 23.
l. 9-26-1823;	m.	9-29-1823 by Joseph Woodfill, J.P.	
Rogers, Charles B.	-	Eliza A. Alexander.	p. 120.
l. 8-12-1834;	m.	(no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	
Rollins, James	-	Polly Pindor.	p. 83.
l. 11-11-1831;	m.	11-11-1831 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	
Root, Sidney	-	Henrietta Reed.	p. 112.
l. 12-3-1833;	m.	12-3-1833 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	
Rose, Lloyd	-	Elizabeth Ann Wright.	p. 87.
l. 3-3-1832;	m.	3-8-1832 by I. E. Holt, M.G.,	
Meth. Ch.			
Ross, John	-	Eliza Livers.	p. 56.
l. 10-28-1828;	m.	10-29-1828 by Barney B. Porter, M.G.	
Ross, Joseph	-	Sarah Sumers.	p. 163.
l. 4-3-1837;	m.	4-6-1837 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.	
Ross, Peter	-	Elizabeth Goin.	p. 24.
l. 11-5-1823;	m.	11-6-1823 by D. S. Bassett, J.P.	
Rounder, Peter	-	Lydia Clark.	p. 134.
l. 9-5-1835;	m.	9-6-1835 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.	
Rouse, Thomas	-	Jane Johnson.	p. 35.
l. 10-19-1825;	m.	(no return)	
Rouse, William A.	-	Martha Craneshaw.	p. 122.
l. 9-17-1834;	m.	9-17-1834 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	
Routh, Joseph	-	Mary Russell.	p. 147.
l. 6-16-1836;	m.	(no return)	
Rowbott, Philip	-	Anna Carter.	p. 137.
l. 11-26-1835;	m.	11-27-1835 by Adam Sears, M.G.	
Rowley, Alpheus B.	-	Achsah Gordon.	p. 23.
l. 10-6-1823;	m.	10-6-1823 by L. Elderkin, J.P.	

Royster, Samuel l. 7-12-1830;	- m.	Hester Hubbs. (no date) by Seth Woodruff.	p. 73.
Rucker, Thomas J. l. 1-31-1835;	- m.	Mary Simpson. 2-1-1835 by John Bell, J.P.	p. 126.
Rudy, Matthew l. 1-23-1834;	- m.	Mary McKinzy. 1-23-1834 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.	p. 113.
Rickey, Douglass l. 6-6-1822;	- m.	Mary Smith. (no return)	p. 17½.
Russell, Anthony l. 6-2-1830;	- m.	Mary Nance. (no date) by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.	p. 72.
Russell, George l. 4-20-1836; Ch. of Christ.	- m.	Rebecca Weaver. 4-21-1836 by John Ferguson, M.G.,	p. 144.
Russell, Hawley l. 11-29-1833;	- m.	Elizabeth Jane Nance. 12-1-1833 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.	p. 112.
Russell, Samuel l. 9-18-1834;	- m.	Catharine Churchman. 9-18-1834 by Wm. V. Daniel.	p. 122.
Russell, William l. 9-18-1830;	- m.	Eleanor Smith. 9-23-1830 by Henry Bonebrake.	p. 74.
Ryan, Wilson l. 7-2-1828;	- m.	Rebecca Taylor. (no return)	p. 53.
Rynot, James l. 9-27-1832;	- m.	Sarah Myers. 9-27-1832 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.	p. 95.

Sable, Richard - Nancy Gatewood. p. 24.
l. 10-16-1823; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Saltkold, John - Mary Flanagan. p. 111.
l. 11-7-1833; m. 11-7-1833 by (no signature).

Samples, Charles - Elizabeth Foster. p. 99.
l. 12-22-1832; m. 12-23-1832 by J. T. Little.

Samples, John - Lucy Rogers. p. 130.
l. 5-9-1835; m. 5-10-1835 by Benj. A. Reed, M.G.

Samuel, Christopher - Juliet W. (?) Talbot. p. 54.
l. 7-18-1828; m. 7-18-1828 by David M. Hale, J.P.

Sanderson, John - Elizabeth Grisby. p. 35.
l. 12-1-1825; m. 12-1-1825 by L. Elderkin, J.P.

Sandford, William - Nancy Ferguson. p. 155.
l. 10-20-1836; m. 10-20-1836 by John P. Edmonds.

Sarles, Abeleard - Margaret Morgan. p. 159.
l. 1-21-1837; m. 1-21-1837 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Savery, Green B. - Catharine Kepley. p. 81.
l. 6-20-1831; m. 6-20-1831 by Adam Sears, M.G.

Saxton, Stephen - Jane Weiss. p. 147.
l. 6-8-1836; m. (no return)

Schnetz, Jacob - Mary Goforth. p. 43.
l. 2-8-1827; m. 2-8-1827 by L. Elderkin.

Schollars, Andrew - Margaret Jane Walker. p. 142.
l. 3-23-1836; m. 3-24-1836 by Wm. M. Brown, M.G.

Schoolcraft, Henry - Matilda Fontain. p. 59.
l. 3-10-1829; m. 3-10-1829 by L. Elderkin, J.P.

Schoonover, Benjamin - Wilebur Wood. p. 13.
l. 6-25-1821; m. 5(?)-27-1821 by Thos. Akers.

Schwartz, David - Nancy Butler. p. 45.
l. 7-13-1827; m. 7-13-1827 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.

Schwartz, George - Sarah Brown. p. 21.
l. 3-28-1823; m. 3-29-1823 by Jas. S. Thompson.

Schwartz, John - Susanna Friedley. p. 36.
l. 12-10-1825; m. 12-11-1825 by George Locke, M.G.

Scribner, Harvey - Nancy P. Anderson. p. 3.
l. 7-24-1819; m. 7-25-1819 by Isaac Reed.

Seabrooks, Daniel - Peninah Guest. p. 143.
l. 4-2-1836; m. 4-3-1836 by Enoch Wood, M.G.

Seal, William - Sophia Stonebrake. p. 35.
l. 12-1-1825; m. 12-2-1825 by Wm. Wilkinson, J.P.

Searles, Henry - Mary McFall. p. 1.
l. 4-1-1819; m. 4-1-1819 by Jas. McCutchan.

Sears, Jacob - Nancy Ann Eagle. p. 53.
l. 6-3-1828; m. 6-5-1828 by Butler Burrell, M.G.

Sebree, William - Indiana Kearnes. p. 79.
l. 2-28-1831; m. 3-3-1831 by Wm. Williams, J.P.

Sergeant, Abel M., Jr. - Sarah Edwards. p. 19.
l. 8-24-1822; m. 8-25-1822 by Stephen Beers.

Sero, Vincent - Mary Betts. p. 49.
l. 10-27-1827; m. (no return)

Shaver, John - Emelia Smith. p. 101.
l. 2-21-1833; m. 2-24-1833 by C. E. Blumingthal, M.G.

Shaw, James W. - Mary Burton. p. 25.
l. 3-10-1824; m. 3-11-1824 by Clement Nance, E. C. C.

Shaw, Sydney - Elizabeth Ann Shaw. p. 121.
l. 9-9-1834; m. 9-9-1834 by Wm. V. Daniel.

Shepherd, Allen - Elizabeth Dickens. p. 25.
l. 2-4-1824; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff.

Shepherd, Humphrey - Eliza McCutchan. p. 32.
l. 6-10-1825; m. 6-16-1825 by James Martin, M.G.

Sherron, Thomas - Margaret Berry. p. 78.
l. 2-22-1831; m. (no return)

Shibe, Casper - Mary Hutton. p. 5.
l. 11-6-1819; m. 11-7-1819 by Stephen Beers.

Shields, Henry B. - Joanna K. Day. p. 32.
l. 6-1-1825; m. 6-2-1825 by John T. Hamilton, M.G.

Shields, James R. - Hannah Woodruff. p. 25.
l. 2-10-1824; m. 2-10-1824 by Clement Nance.

Shields, Joel H. - Nancy McKown. p. 56.
l. 10-14-1828; m. 12-23-1828 by Stith Otwell, M.G.

Shields, John - Temperence Beach. p. 155.
l. 11-5-1836; m. 11-10-1836 by John Bell, J.P.

Shields, Pleasant S. - Nancy Plummer. p. 127.
l. 2-5-1834; m. (no date) by Samuel K. Sneed.

Shies, Xavier - Magdalena Warner. p. 60.
l. 5-15-1829; m. (no return)

Shindler, William - Elizabeth Bradshaw. p. 30.
l. 2-17-1824; m. (no return)

Shipman, William C. - Lucinda Anna Scribner. p. 144.
l. 4-15-1836; m. 4-16-1836 by C. W. Ruter.
Consent of Wm. A. Scribner.

Shirley, Henry - Malinda Russell. p. 103.
l. 5-16-1833; m. (no return)

Shirley, John - Fanny Minick. p. 53.
l. 5-7-1828; m. 5-15-1828 by John Furgeson, M.G.

Shoemaker, Henry - Ellen Crane. p. 53.
l. 5-20-1828; m. 5-22-1828 by G. Marshall, M.G.

Shoemaker, James - Melinda Crane. p. 53.
l. 5-20-1828; m. 5-22-1828 by G. Marshall, M.G.

Short, James H. - Mary Jane Huff. p. 119.
l. 7-24-1834; m. 7-24-1834 by Sam'l K. Sneed.

Shultz, Christopher - Nancy Drysdale. p. 97.
l. 11-10-1832; m. (no return)

Shumate, John - Mary Ann Smith. p. 137.
l. 11-21-1835; m. 11-22-1835 by F. Warren, J.P.

Sigler, Alfred - Esther Ann Goff. p. 46.
l. 7-28-1827; m. (no return)

Sigler, Eli - Rhoda Hurley. p. 18.
l. 8-10-1822; m. 8-11-1822 by E. H. Day, V.D.M.

Sigler, Henry - Experience Kendall. p. 17B.
l. 3-12-1822; m. 3-12-1822 by (unsigned).

Sigler, Henry - Elizabeth Miller. p. 33.
l. 7-23-1825; m. 7-24-1825 by Isaac Lamb, J.P.

Sigler, Henry, Jr. - Rebecca Akers. p. 33.
l. 7-29-1825; m. (no return)

Sigler, Hiram - Mary Stinson. p. 90.
l. 7-5-1832; m. 7-8-1832 by Lewis Hollis, J.P.

Sillings, David - Nancy Crowder. p. 28.
l. 10-23-1824; m. 10-23-1824 by L. Elderkin, J.P.

Sillings, Shadrack l. 6-21-1828;	- m.	Martha Potter. (no return)	p. 53.
Simpson, Robert l. 2-27-1836;	- m.	Jane Patton. 2-27-1836 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	p. 141.
Sinex, Andrew D. l. 8-29-1832; M. E. Ch.	- m.	Sarah Campbell. 8-30-1832 by C. W. Ruter, M.G.,	p. 93.
Sisloff, Samuel l. 5-12-1835;	- m.	Mary Gerard. 5-12-1835 by C. W. Ruter.	p. 130.
Slider, James l. 6-22-1825;	- m.	Louisa Howard. 6-23-1825 by Absalom Little.	p. 32.
Slover (?), Calvin M. l. 4-26-1837; M. E. Ch.	- m.	Ursula Thickston. 4-27-1837 by Allen Wiley, M.G.,	p. 164.
Slythe, Jonathan l. 6-4-1823;	- m.	Elizabeth McCullough. 6-5-1823 by E. Gunn, E. C. C.	p. 22.
Slythe, Robert l. 6-19-1819;	- m.	Clarissa Hancock. 6-20-1819 by E. Gunn.	p. 2.
Smallwood, Russell l. 2-25-1832;	- m.	Jane Clark. 2-26-1832 by Jas. W. Porter, J.P.	p. 87.
Smallwood, Thompson l. 1-13-1832;	- m.	Martha True. 1-15-1832 by David Baggerly.	p. 86.
Smeltzer, Michael l. 7-18-1832	- m.	Eliza Ann Parish. 7-18-1832 by Chas. A. Clark.	p. 91.
Smith, Adam l. 6-9-1821;	- m.	Elizabeth Kallahan. (no return)	p. 13.
Smith, Adam l. 10-20-1825;	- m.	Experience Garritson. 10-20-1825 by Isaac Lamb, J.P.	p. 35.
Smith, Adam l. 12-13-1827;	- m.	Mary Deal. 12-14-1827 by D. Sillings, J.P.	p. 50.
Smith, Andrew l. 12-18-1835;	- m.	Sofrona True. 12-30-1835 by David Baggerly.	p. 139.
Smith, Asa l. 1-15-1831;	- m.	Elizabeth Beck. 1-5-1831. (as wr. in return).	p. 78.
Smith, Asa, Jun'r. l. 12-28-1825;	- m.	Mary Ann Ferguson. 12-29-1825 by John Ferguson.	p. 36.

Smith, Ashbel - Mary Ann Ellis. p. 68.
l. 1-2-1830; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Smith, Benjamin - Ann Wood. p. 151.
l. 8-22-1836; m. 8-22-1836 by Jno. Ferguson, M.G., Ch. of Christ.

Smith, Chauncey P. - Maria Hoke. p. 41.
l. 11-9-1826; m. 11-12-1826 by Jno. Ferguson, M.G.

Smith, Frederick - Elizabeth McClennon. p. 7.
l. 2-19-1820; m. 2-21-1820 by Thos. Akers.
(In Minister's return, bride's name given as Elizabeth McClelland.)

Smith, George - Mary Ann Akers. p. 68.
l. 12-26-1829; m. 12-29-1829 by Thos. Akers.

Smith, George - Minerva Chamberlain. p. 77.
l. 12-25-1830; m. 12-26-1830 by David Gunn, M.G.

Smith, Grandison C. - Elizabeth Offutt. p. 131.
l. 6-11-1835; m. 6-12-1835 by Thornton A. Mills, Presby. Ch.

Smith, Henry - Ellen (Illen) Page. p. 111.
l. 11-7-1833; m. 11-7-1833 by C. A. Clark, J.P.

Smith, Henry W. - Laura S. Leonard. p. 90.
l. 7-5-1832; m. 7-5-1832 by C. W. Ruter, M.G., M. E. Ch.

Smith, Jacob - Sarah Ann Ostrander. p. 37.
l. 2-10-1826; m. 2-12-1826 by George Locke, M.G., M. E. Ch.

Smith, Jacob - Elizabeth Bateman. p. 50.
l. 12-22-1827; m. 12-27-1827 by Isaac Lamb, J.P.

Smith, Jacob - Sarah Flickner. p. 42.
l. 12-20-1826; m. 12-21-1826 by Isaac Lamb, J.P.

Smith, John - Martha Creswell. p. 65.
l. 10-5-1829; m. 10-8-1829 by Craven Lynn, M.G.

Smith, John - Margaret Bobe. p. 150.
l. 8-13-1836; m. 8-14-1836 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Smith, John L. - Mary E. J. Want. p. 157.
l. 12-30-1836; m. 1-1-1837 by C. W. Ruter.

Smith, Jonothan P. - Caroline Morriwether. p. 135.
l. 10-17-1835; m. (no return)

Smith, Julius H. - Elizabeth Carroll. p. 142.
l. 3-17-1836; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Smith, Morgan - Mary Pectol. p. 53.
l. 7-13-1828; m. 7-17-1828 by Frederick Reasor, M.G.

Smith, Peter - Sarah Akers. p. 52.
l. 5-5-1828; m. 5-8-1828 by Frederick Reasor, M.G.

Smith, Reuben C. - Sarah Wood. p. 94.
l. 9-22-1832; m. 9-23-1832 by J. M. Porter, J.P.

Smith, Samuel C. - Catherine Cline. p. 48.
l. 10-18-1827; m. 10-18-1827 by L. Elderkin, J.P.

Smith, Samuel - Rebecca L. Hutchins. p. 135.
l. 10-15-1835; m. 10-15-1835 by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Smith, Stephen J. - Catharine Snider. p. 115.
l. 3-15-1834; m. 3-16-1834 by F. Warren.

Smith, Thomas - Margaret Black. p. 17B.
l. 3-27-1822; m. 3-28-1822 by S. Beers.

Smith, Thomas - Mary Demine. p. 66.
l. 11-5-1829; m. 11-5-1829 by L. Elderkin.

Smith, Thomas (John?) - Anne Hoin (Horion). p. 117.
l. 5-22-1834; m. 5-23-1834 by John Holman, J.P.
(In return groom is called John Smith.)

Smith, Thomas - Rebecca Read. p. 162.
l. 3-18-1837; m. 3-18-1837 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Smith, William - Margaret Edwards. p. 3.
l. 7-1-1819; m. 7-4-1819 by A. Littell.

Smith, William S. - Rachel Easly. p. 162.
l. 3-18-1837; m. (no return)

Smith, Zephaniah H. - Nancy Redman. p. 12.
l. 2-27-1821; m. 2-28-1821 by Stephen Beers.

Southerland, Joseph - Sally Ingram. p. 28.
l. 9-29-1824; m. 9-30-1824 by Joseph Woodfill.

Southwick, Levi - Pauline Stewart. p. 82.
l. 9-5-1831; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Sowle, John J. C. - Abigail Hinds. p. 82.
l. 8-16-1831; m. 8-16-1831 by C. W. Ruter, M.G.

Spainhower, Joshua - Margaret Fowler. p. 115.
l. 3-29-1834; m. 3-29-1834 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.
(In return wr. as Spainhoward.)

Spalding, Benedict l. 3-25-1833; Roman Cath. Priest.	- m.	Elizabeth W. McElroy. 12-25-1833 by Robert A. Abell,	p. 102.
Spalding, John A. l. 4-9-1823;	- m.	Eliza M. West. 4-9-1823 by Seth Woodruff.	p. 21.
Sparks, Matthew l. 7-10-1834;	- m.	Elizabeth Hall. 7-10-1834 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.	p. 119.
Speaks, William l. 8-14-1824; 1828	- m.	Mary Lapping. (no date) by Seth Woodruff.	p. 54.
Spence, Hugh l. 10-11-1833;	- m.	Lorena Stout. (no return)	p. 110.
Spencer, John l. 1-26-1826;	- m.	Perthany Baxter. 1-26-1826 by T. H. Roberts, J.P.	p. 37.
Spitler, John l. 1-4-1836;	- m.	Margaret E. Cobb. 1-4-1836 by Enoch G. Wood, M.G.	p. 140.
Spitler, Martin l. 1-3-1833;	- m.	Ruth R. McMahan. 1-3-1833 by Thos. Hitt, M.G.	p. 99.
Sproatt, Isaac l. 2-1-1820;	- m.	Mary Ann Fossette. 2-1-1820 by A. Littell.	p. 7.
Spurrier, George B. l. 7-3-1833;	- m.	Sarah Adams. (no date) by Seth Woodruff.	p. 105.
Stallings, Elijah l. 11-1-1834;	- m.	Anna Coats. 11-2-1834 by Cravin Lynn, M.G.	p. 123.
Standerford, Nathan l. 4-4-1833;	- m.	Mary Wilson. 4-4-1833 by Frederick Reasor, M.G.	p. 102.
Stanley, Sheldon l. 9-22-1829;	- m.	Susan McDonald. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	p. 64.
Starke, Henry l. 1-6-1836;	- m.	Louisa Jane Akers. (no return)	p. 140.
Stark, William l. 3-29-1825;	- m.	Rebecca Ragsdale. (no date) by Seth Woodruff.	p. 31.
Starr, Levi J. l. 7-13-1831;	- m.	Elizabeth Risinger. 7-19-1831 by Henry Bonebrake.	p. 81.
Steele, Charles l. 3-26-1821;	- m.	Emeline Anderson. 3-26-1821 by David S. Bassett.	p. 12.
Steele, Daniel l. 3-4-1835;	- m.	Adalin Redfield. 3-4-1835 by Sam'l K. Sneed, M.G.	p. 128.

Steele, James C. - Sarah Ford. p. 111.
l. 11-28-1833; m. 11-28-1833 by Frederick Reasor, M.G.

Steele, John - Jane Nunamaker. p. 112.
l. 12-5-1833; m. 12-5-1833 by F. Warren.

Steele, Richard - Martha Dodge. p. 109.
l. 9-20-1833; m. 9-22-1833 by I. Lamb, J.P.

Steelman, John - Elizabeth Smith. p. 28.
l. 10-9-1824; m. 10-10-1824 by L. Elderkin, J.P.

Stephens, Thomas - Elizabeth Roberts. p. 66.
l. 11-29-1829; m. (no return)

Stevens, Romulus - Mary Ann Hawkins. p. 164.
l. 5-5-1837; m. 5-7-1837 by Stephen Beers, J.P.

Stevens, Thomas - Elizabeth Roberts. p. 76.
l. 11-29-1830; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff.
Cert. filed 12-28-1830.

Stevenson, George - Nancy Watson. p. 98.
l. 12-6-1832; m. 12-6-1832 by Wm. V. Daniel.

Stevenson, Jonathon - Elizabeth Kendall. p. 87.
l. 3-8-1832; m. 3-8-1832 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Stewart, James W. - Julia Ann Adams. p. 51.
l. 1-21-1828; m. 1-22-1828 by Absalom Littell.

Stewart, Thomas - Charlotte Snyder. p. 122.
l. 10-16-1834; m. 10-16-1834 by F. Warren, J.P.

Stewart, Thomas J. - Mary T. Rucker. p. 163.
l. 4-20-1837; m. 4-22-1837 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Stewart, William - Margaret Alexander. p. 23.
l. 9-29-1823; m. 9-29-1823 by David S. Bassett.

Stewart, William - Elizabeth Drysdale. p. 27.
l. 8-28-1824; m. 8-28-1824 by L. Elderkin, J.P.

Stinson, Charles - Jemimiah Boyd. p. 106.
l. 7-20-1833; m. 7-21-1833 by Sam'l G. Wilson.

Stites, Enoch - Catherine McCully. p. 118.
l. 6-2-1834; m. 6-5-1834 by Wm. V. Daniel.

Stivers, John - Ann Fry. p. 105.
l. 6-17-1833; m. 6-17-1833 by Sam'l K. Sneed.

Stockwell, Lester - Nancy Hefler. p. 75.
l. 10-12-1830; m. 10-12-1830 by Wm. Williams, J.P.

Stone, James W. - Lydia Smith. p. 107.
l. 7-24-1833; m. 7-25-1833 by Frederick Reasor, M.G.

Stone, W. K. - Susan Ann Haydon. p. 152.
l. 9-5-1836; m. 9-6-1836 by C. W. Ruter, M.G.

Stonebreaker, John - Harriet Compton. p. 53.
l. 8-22-1828; m. (no return)

Stout, Moses - Mary Hattaway. p. 118.
l. 6-2-1834; m. 6-3-1834 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Stout, Reuben - Sarah Smallwood. p. 90.
l. 5-29-1832; m. (no date) by Frederick Reasor, M.G. Cert. date 3-21-1833.

Stoy, Peter - Mary E. Wicks. p. 1.
l. 3-13-1819; m. 3-14-1819 by S. Woodruff.

Straw, Jacob - Priscilla Garritson. p. 124.
l. 12-24-1834; m. 12-25-1834 by Elijah Whitten.

Straw, John - Maria Beeler. p. 19.
l. 11-21-1822; m. 11-22-1822 by (unsigned).

Strepey, Michael - Sarah Armstrong. p. 107.
l. 8-10-1833; m. 8-10-1833 by Wm. V. Daniel.

Stroud, Hiram - Sarah Fox. p. 153.
l. 9-23-1836; m. 9-25-1836 by Reuben C. Smith, J.P.

Stroud, Neeld D. - Mary Lewis. p. 111.
l. 11-9-1833; m. 11-10-1833 by Frederick Reasor, M.G.

Stucker, James - Sarah Cronk. p. 54.
l. 7-26-1828; m. 7-27-1828 by C. Moretz, V.D.M.

Stucker, John - Didana Wood. p. 49.
l. 12-3-1827; m. 12-6-1827 by Craven Lynn, M.G.

Stucker, John - Rebecca Morris. p. 81.
l. 6-23-1831; m. 6-23-1831 by Wm. Williams, J.P.

Sturm, David - Lydia Senn. p. 81.
l. 7-13-1831; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Sturtevant, Christopher C.- Ann Eliza Walker. p. 129.
l. 4-21-1835; m. 4-21-1835 by Sam'l K. Sneed, M.G.

Stuteville, Franklin - Temperance Kepley. p. 107.
l. 7-29-1833; m. 7-29-1833 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Styll, Thomas J. - Elizabeth Ann Beeler. p. 118.
l. 7-2-1834; m. 7-2-1834 by Sam'l K. Sneed, M.G.

Suman, Eli	-	Julia C. Parmele.	p. 161.
l. 2-16-1837;	m.	2-16-1837 by S. K. Sneed.	
Summers, David	-	Sarah Engleman.	p. 70.
l. 3-23-1830;	m.	3-26-1830 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.	
Summers, Jacob	-	Cyrena Hickman.	p. 159.
l. 1-24-1837;	m.	1-29-1837 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.	
Suthard (?), Owen	-	Elizabeth Raney.	p. 146.
l. 5-28-1836;	m.	5-28-1836 by Frederick Reasor, M.G.	
Sutton, James B.	-	Nancy Ann Poe.	p. 95.
l. 9-25-1832;	m.	9-26-1832 by Jno. M. Porter, J.P.	
Swain, William B.	-	Jane Teston (Feston?).	p. 62.
l. 7-17-1829;	m.	7-17-1829 by L. Elderkin, J.P.	
Swank, William H.	-	Christena Eddleman.	p. 127.
l. 2-17-1835;	m.	2-18-1835 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.	
Sweet, Absalom	-	Mahala Whistler.	p. 79.
l. 3-15-1831;	m.	3-15-1831 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	
Swick (?), Samuel	-	Susanna Shields.	p. 49.
l. 10-31-1827;	m.	(no return)	
Sobree, John	-	Sarah Bateman.	p. 83A.
l. 11-26-1831;	m.	(no date) by Fred'k Reasor, M.G.	

Tailor, Isaac - Sarah English. p. 54.
l. 8-4-1828; m. 8--1828 by L. E., J.P.

Tanner, Briant - Rachael Pearson. p. 4.
l. 9-23-1819; m. 9-5-1819 by Jas. McCutchen.
"Both parties of Greenville Township." (M. date in error.)

Tatspaw, George - Frances Mary Dean. p. 141.
l. 2-24-1836; m. 2-28-1836 by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Taylor, Edward, - Elvira Barker. p. 29.
l. 12-5-1824; m. 12-5-1824 by R. S. Strickland, J.P.

Taylor, George W. - Sarah Yaw. p. 78.
l. 2-11-1831; m. 2-13-1831 by Frederick Reasor.

Taylor, Grayson B. - Catherine Rice. p. 31.
l. 4-7-1825; m. (no return)

Taylor, Harrison - Nancy Moore. p. 69.
l. 3-5-1830; m. 3-6-1830 by David M. Hale, J.P.

Taylor, Harvey - Sarah Huff (?). p. 83.
l. 11-14-1831; m. 11-15-1831 by Cravin Lynn, M.G.

Taylor, John - Malinda Pitney. p. 155.
l. 10-24-1836; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff.

Taylor, Nathan - Susan Potter. p. 25.
l. 12-11-1823; m. 12-12-1823 by Clement Nance, M.G.

Taylor, Preston - Nancy Glass Gunn. p. 39.
l. 8-4-1826; m. 8-12-1826 by Isaac Lamb, J.P.

Taylor, Thomas - Elizabeth Williams. p. 139.
l. 12-22-1835; m. 12-26-1835 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.

Taylor, William - Nancy Creswell. p. 69.
l. 3-1-1830; m. 3-4-1830 by S. Low, M.G., M.E. Ch.

Taylor, William - Lydia Lewis. p. 83.
l. 11-3-1831; m. 11-3-1831 by A. S. Wells, V.D.M.

Teaford, Adam - Sarah Hickman. p. 116.
l. 4-22-1834; m. 5-1-1834 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Teaford, Jacob S, - Phebe Hickman. p. 118.
l. 5-29-1834; m. 5-29-1834 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.

Terrill, Benjamin - Dolly Briscoe. p. 42.
l. 1-15-1826; m. (no return)

Terrill, Lewis - Patsy Mitchem. p. 107.
l. 7-29-1833; m. 8-1-1833 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.
(Return gives man's name as "Lewis Ferrill".)

Terry, Joshua - Eliza McFall. p. 130.
l. 6-2-1835; m. 6-4-1835 by C. C. S. Campbell, J.P.

Thackwray, Joseph - Ann Smith. p. 29.
l. 12-27-1824; m. 12-27-1824 by R. S. Strickland, J.P.

Thayer, Silas L. - Lucinda Ellison. p. 88.
l. 3-28-1832; m. 3-29-1832 by A. S. Wells, V.D.M.

Therrygood, Henry - Rachel Adams. p. 145.
l. 5-13-1836; m. 5-14-1836 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.

Thomas, David - Charity Gross. p. 89.
l. 4-28-1832; m. 4-29-1832 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.

Thomas, Henson - Nancy Wright. p. 35.
l. 11-3-1825; m. 11-3-1825 by T. H. Roberts, J.P.

Thomas, John - Rebecca Keith. p. 82.
l. 8-11-1831; m. 8-11-1831 by Isaac Ramey.

Thomas, John - Margaret Duffey. p. 135.
l. 10-3-1835; m. 10-5-1835 by G. W. Haydon.
Wits.: John Coleman; Mary Coleman.

Thomas, Thomas - Mary Martin. p. 44.
l. 4-11-1827; m. 4-12-1827 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.

Thomas, William S. - Amanda Shannon. p. 97.
l. 11-3-1832; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Thomasson, William P. - Charlotte Leonard. p. 52.
l. 3-25-1828; m. 3-25-1828 by Rev. Alex'r Williamson.

Thomerson, William - Nancy Babcock. p. 131.
l. 6-14-1835; m. 6-14-1835 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Thompkins, Josiah - Elizabeth Bledsoe. p. 101.
l. 2-19-1833; m. 2-19-1833 by S. K. Sneed, M.G.

Thompson, Barnabas - Elizabeth Sandusky. p. 14.
l. 8-10-1821; m. 8-10-1821 by David S. Bassett.

Thompson, John - Penelope Fowler. p. 74.
l. 9-22-1830; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Thompson, Samuel - Eliza Ann Campbell. p. 41.
l. 10-7-1826; m. 10-8-1826 by Isaac Lamb, J.P.

Thompson, William - Agnes Hoye. p. 112.
l. 11-27-1833; m. 11-28-1833 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Tomlin, Samuel - Nancy Mayall. p. 49.
l. 11-10-1827; m. 11-11-1827 by Isaac Lamb, J.P.

Toner, Moses - Vashi Decker. p. 145.
l. 5-7-1836; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff.
"By consent of her father."

Tourman, John - Sarah Bass. p. 131.
l. 6-18-1835; m. 6-18-1835 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Townsend, Isaiah - Nancy Roberts. p. 29.
l. 12-30-1824; m. 12-30-1824 by R. S. Strickland, J.P.

Trowbridge, Joseph - Julian Sear. p. 87.
l. 2-6-1832; m. 2-6-1832 by Adam Sears, M.G.

Truax, Thomas M. - Elizabeth Ann Okes. p. 156.
l. 11-12-1836; m. (no return)

Tucker, John - Julia Ann Cottenham. p. 73.
l. 8-24-1830; m. 8-25-1830 by Caleb Newman, J.P.

Tucker, Samuel C. - Margaret Creamer. p. 138.
l. 12-11-1835; m. 12-11-1835 by Sam'l K. Snead.

Tucker, William - Lydia Cottingham. p. 37.
l. 1-25-1826; m. 1-26-1826 by Jacob Bence, J.P.

Tucker, William C. - Rachel Merryfield. p. 12.
l. 2-22-1821; m. 2-22-1821 by Caleb Newman.

Tucker, Zachariah - Elizabeth Mitchell. p. 91.
l. 7-6-1832; m. 7--1832 by Jas. Hancock, J.P.

Tuley, Charles S. - Susan Adams. p. 60.
l. 5-12-1829; m. 5-12-1829 by A. S. Wells, M.G.

Tuley, John W. - Phebe Woodruff. p. 37.
l. 2-9-1826; m. 2-9-1826 by John T. Hamilton,
V.D.M.

Tuley, Milo D. - Elizabeth Betterton. p. 134.
l. 9-10-1835; m. 9-10-1835 by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Tuley, Preston F. - Mary C. Paxson. p. 30.
l. 2-12-1824; m. 2-12-1824 by P. S. Fall, M.G.

Tuley, Victor M. - Mary Flickner. p. 100.
l. 1-29-1833; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Tuley, Wyatt P. - Huldah West. p. 5.
l. 10-16-1819; m. 10-17-1819 by Stephen Beers.

Tuley, Wyatt P. - Jane Warner. p. 18.
l. 8-7-1822; m. 8-7-1822 by Stephen Beers.

Turner, Augustus - Martha Guest. p. 48.
l. 10-17-1827; m. 10-18-1827 by John Scott, J.P.

Turner, Stephen L. - Mary Ann Turman.(?) p. 71.
l. 4-28-1830; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Turnham, John - Eliza Ann Veach. p. 143.
l. 4-1-1836; m. 4-2-1836 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.

Twomey, Evan R. - Polly McKinley. p. 152.
l. 8-25-1836; m. 8-25-1836 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.

Tyler, Charles A. - Sarah Minerva Cockran. p. 85.
l. 12-24-1831; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Tyler, James - Manala Potter. p. 47.
l. 8-22-1827; m. 8-23-1827 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.

Underwood, John l. 10-5-1831;	- m.	Sarah Hughes. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	p. 83.
Underwood, Joseph l. 1-24-1829;	- m.	Harriet E. Richards. 1-25-1829 by Thos. Davis, C.P.	p. 58.
Underwood, Peleg l. 5-31-1820; Clement Nance.	- m.	Hannah Guest. 6-4-1820 (date of cert.) by	p. 8.
Underwood, Dute (?) l. 7-21-1830;	- m.	Avis Turner. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	p. 73.

Vail, Joseph - Sarah Garritson. p. 14.
l. 7-24-1821; m. 7-26-1821 by S. Woodruff.

Vancannon, Elisha - Lydia Aaily. p. 126.
l. 1-22-1835; m. 1-22-1835 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Van Horn, Benjamin - Amy Jackson. p. 58.
l. 2-28-1829; m. 3-1-1829 by H. Heistand, M.G.

Venable, Samuel - Lucinda Ann Cummings. p. 123.
l. 10-24-1834; m. 10-24-1834 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Venables, John - Mary Cockron. p. 116.
l. 4-15-1834; m. 4-17-1834 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.

Vermillion, Mason - Marcey Anderson. p. 1.
l. 4-24-1819; m. (no return)

Vernie, Peter - Susan Piers. p. 134.
l. 9-5-1835; m. 9-7-1835 by G. W. Haydon, Cath.
Priest. Wits.: Rachel Garvey; Ed---- Fountain.

Veron, Frederick A. - Maria Eddins. p. 41.
l. 11-15-1826; m. 11-16-1826 by Clement Nance,
Elder in Ch. of Christ.

Verry, Martin - Eliza Graham. p. 108.
l. 9-7-1833; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

* Very, Francis - Elizabeth French. p. 19.
l. 11-23-1822; m. 11-23-1822 by L. Elderkin, J.P.

Very, Lawson - Eliza Garritson. p. 50.
l. 1-18-1828; m. (no return)

Voshall, David W. - Sarah Roberts. p. 39.
l. 7-20-1826; m. 7-21-1826 by J. T. Hamilton.

Vreland, George W. - Roxanna Parker. p. 62.
l. 7-12-1829; m. 7-12-1829 by A. S. Wells, M.G.
"at home of Mr. W. H. Kinney, New Albany."

* See later marriage of Francis Very in Floyd Co. Marriage Book covering 1837-45

Walden, Joseph - Elizabeth (Betsy) Long. p. 21.
l. 4-12-1823; m. 4-13-1823 by David Sillings, J.P.

Walden, William - Sarah Garner. p. 55.
l. 10-8-1828; m. 10-9-1828 by Edward McCown.

Walker, David - Anna Marietta Hedden. p. 22.
l. 5-16-1823; m. 5-18-1823 by Thos. Akers.

Walker, James W. - Jane Jacobs. p. 92.
l. 8-11-1832; m. 8-12-1832 by Joseph White, M.G.

Walker, John - Margaret Fletcher. p. 50.
l. 12-24-1827; m. 12-25-1827 by Isaac Lamb, J.P.

Walker, John - Louisa Graston. p. 85.
l. 1-5-1832; m. 1-5-1832 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Walker, Thomas B. - Nancy C. Woodruff. p. 76.
l. 11-19-1830; m. 11-25-1830 by M. Cole, M.G.

Walls, Samuel B. - Nancy Thompson. p. 55.
l. 8-22-1828; m. 8-23-1828 by J. Furgeson, M.G.

Waltz, Martin - Susan Williams. p. 23.
l. 9-16-1823; m. 9-18-1823 by Joseph Woodfill, J.P.

Ward, David - Mary Mungold. p. 105.
l. 6-12-1833; m. 6-12-1833 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Ward, John H. - Agnes P. Usher. p. 69.
l. 1-29-1830; m. 2(?)-29-1830 by David M. Hale, J.P.

Waring, Nathaniel S. - Harriet Bogert. p. 80.
l. 4-14-1831; m. 4-14-1831 by A. S. Wells, M.G.

Warsham, Henry - Elizabeth Greer. p. 102.
l. 3-14-1833; m. 3-14-1833 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.

Washington, George - Eliza Mitchem. p. 100.
l. 1-23-1833; m. 1-23-1833 by Jesse Mitchem, M.G.

Watkins, Edmund - Anna Childs. p. 55.
l. 9-6-1828; m. 9-7-1828 by D. Sillings, J.P.

Watkins, Wesley - Jane Martin. p. 124.
l. 12-10-1834; m. (no date) by Sam'l K. Sneed.

Watson, Benjamin B. - Hetty W. Watson. p. 63.
l. 8-8-1829; m. 8-9-1829 by A. S. Wells, M.G.

Watson, Bennett - Margaret Pierson. p. 59.
l. 4-1-1829; m. 4-1-1829 by L. E., J.P.

Watson, John l. 11-6-1828;	- m.	Eliza Israel. 11-8-1828 by Isaac Worrell, M.G.	p. 56.
Watson, John C. l. 1-22-1835;	- m.	Lydia Coats (?). 1-22-1835 by John Bell, J.P.	p. 126.
Wayman, Willett l. 7-30-1834;	- m.	Julia Hutchins. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	p. 119.
Weaver, Abraham l. 8-25-1836;	- m.	Eliza Jane Turner. 8-25-1836 by Enoch G. Wood, M.G.	p. 151.
Webb, John l. 12-21-1831;	- m.	Lydia Bowman. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.	p. 85.
Webb, Nath'l F. l. 11-30-1830;	- m.	Amelia Young. (no date) by Seth Woodruff,M.G.	p. 76.
Webster, Allen l. 9-6-1823;	- m.	Eleanor Clark. 9-11-1823 by Clement Nance.	p. 23.
Webster, Allen l. 11-27-1830;	- m.	Mary A. Miller. 11-27-1830 by Caleb Newman.	p. 76.
Webster, Richard l. 10-19-1831;	- m.	Harriet Oatman. 10-22-1831 by J. W. Porter.	p. 83.
Welden, Thomas l. 8-10-1830;	- m.	Mary Decker. 8-10-1830 by Isaac Ramey, M.G.	p. 73.
Weldon, Benjamin l. 6-12-1833;	- m.	Dorcas P. Chambers. 6-13-1833 by C. A. Clark, J.P.	p. 104.
Welker, Henry W. l. 3-15-1830;	- m.	Elizabeth Burger. 3-26-1830 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.	p. 69.
Wells, Joseph V. l. 11-13-1822;	- m.	Mary Frederick. 11-14-1822 by Thos. Akers, M.G.	p. 19.
Wells, William l. 12-22-1829;	- m.	Mary Ann Akin. 12-24-1829 by Ansalom Littell.	p. 67.
Welsh, Alex'r l. 9-29-1832;	- m.	Charity Graham. 9-30-1832 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	p. 95.
Welsh, John l. 12-12-1820;	- m.	Maria Mowser. 12-20-1820 by Stephen Beers.	p. 11.
Welsh, Robert l. 3-18-1835;	- m.	Lydia Walker. (no return)	p. 128.
Werner, Joseph l. 1-18-1836;	- m.	Catharine Fisher. (no return)	p. 140.

West, Henry H. - Emeline Ward. p. 133.
l. 8-3-1835; m. 8-6-1835 by C. W. Ruter.

Wheeler, Charles - Matilda Faucett. p. 14.
l. 8-16-1821; m. 8-13-1821 by Jno. Schrader.

Wheeler, George - Catharine Scysloaff. p. 28.
l. 10-11-1824; m. 10-14-1824 by D. Sillings, J.P.
(In return "Catharine Sysloaff".)

Wheeler, William - Upha Baily. p. 120.
l. 8-12-1834; m. (no return)

Wheelis, Isaac - Eleanor French. p. 117.
l. 5-15-1834; m. 5-15-1834 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.

White, Lloyd - Lydia Ann Shannon. p. 50.
l. 1-14-1828; m. 1-15-1828 by L. Elderkin, J.P.

White, Nerodian - Rutha Collins. p. 156.
l. 11-21-1836; m. 11-21-1836 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Whitlock, William - Julian Monahan. p. 133.
l. 7-28-1835; m. 7-29-1835 by W. S. Campbell.

Whittaker, Giles - Rosa Ann Judah. p. 129.
l. 4-9-1835; m. 4-9-1835 by C. W. Ruter.

Whitten, Elijah, Jr. - Lucinda Davis. p. 122.
l. 10-4-1834; m. 10-7-1834 by Wm. Shanks.

Wicks, Nathaniel R. - Elizabeth Tuley. p. 71.
l. 5-20-1830; m. 5-20-1830 by S. Low, M.G., M.E. Ch.

Wilcox, David - Elizabeth Callahan. p. 16.
l. 11-10-1821; m. (no return)

Wiley, Joshua - Sarah Lloyd (Loyd). p. 49.
l. 11-28-1827; m. 11-29-1827 by David M. Hale, J.P.

Wilkinson, John - Ann Hey. p. 146.
l. 5-28-1836; m. 5-29-1836 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Wilkinson, Thomas - Martha Edwards. p. 92.
l. 8-9-1832; m. 8-11-1832 by John Miller.

Wilkinson, William - Hannah Sabine. p. 161.
l. 2-22-1837; m. 2-22-1837 by Ashbell Wells, M.G.

Willett, George - Nancy Hancock. p. 26.
l. 7-26-1824; m. 7-26-1824 by R. S. Strickland, J.P.

Williams, David H. - Eliza Bowman. p. 32.
l. 6-25-1825; m. 6-26-1825 by Jacob Bence, J.P.

Williams, James l. 2-20-1832;	- m.	Mary Seston. 2-20-1832 by A. S. Wells, V.D.M.	p. 87.
Williams, John l. 5-11-1825;	- m.	Hannah Lewis. (no return)	p. 32.
Williams, Joseph l. 12-11-1819;	- m.	Malinda Hatfield. 12-11-1819 by Stephen Beers.	p. 6.
Williams, Martin l. 3-22-1832;	- m.	Anna Lamb. 3-25-1832 by David Gunn, M.G.	p. 88.
Williams, Otho l. 9-4-1819;	- m.	Anna McNew. 9-4-1819 by S. Woodruff.	p. 4.
Williams, William l. 5-17-1822;	- m.	Harriet Booker. 5-17-1822 by David S. Bassett.	p. 17½.
Williams, William P. l. 5-13-1829;	- m.	Sarah Lamb. 5-14-1829 by Bennett Jacobs, J.P.	p. 60.
Williamson, Garrett l. 12-28-1835;	- m.	Mary Crayton. 12-28-1835 by C. A. Clark.	p. 139.
Williamson, John B. l. 9-15-1835;	- m.	Sarah Cline. (no return)	p. 134.
Wilson, Gholson S. l. 9-8-1836;	- m.	Lavina Akers. 9-8-1836 by Wm. Hardia, J.P.	p. 152.
Wilson, Henry l. 8-9-1834;	- m.	Nancy Deal. 8-12-1834 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.	p. 120.
Wilson, Jesse l. 5-20-1824;	- m.	Jane Eddins. 6-1-1824 (Cert. of m.).	p. 26.
Wilson, John l. 10-13-1827;	- m.	Patsy Wilson. 10-13-1827 by L. Elderkin, J.P.	p. 48.
Wilson, Joshua l. 8-19-1822;	- m.	Mary Dahman. 8-20-1822 by Stephen Beers.	p. 18.
Wilson, Obediah l. 6-24-1819;	- m.	Charlotte.Reed. 6-24-1819 by S. Beers, J.P.	p. 3.
Wilson, Pollock l. 5-14-1831;	- m.	Maria Morten. 5-14-1831 by A. S. Wells, M.G.	p. 81.
Wilson, Thomas l. 3-23-1837;	- m.	Maria Allen. 3-23-1837 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	p. 162.
Wilson, Washington L. l. 10-13-1832; M. E. Ch.	- m.	Catharine Drysdale. 10-14-1832 by C. W. Ruter, M.G.,	p. 96.

Wilson, William l. 10-8-1836;	- m.	Dilley Ann Cook. 10-9-1836 by Enoch G. Wood, M.G.	p. 154.
Wimberly, Jacob l. 10-29-1834;	- m.	Nelly Ramsey. (no return)	p. 123.
Wimsatt, Leo l. 3-23-1835;	- m.	Dosha Brown. (no return)	p. 128.
Winchester, Walter W. l. 5-27-1820;	- m.	Mary Lucky. 6-28-1820 by D. S. Bassett.	p. 8.
Winstandley, John B. l. 10-2-1834;	- m.	Penina Stewart. 10-2-1834 by Wm. V. Daniel.	p. 122.
Winters, Josiah l. 9-27-1821;	- m.	Harriet Westbey. (no return)	p. 15.
Wolf, David l. 12-25-1826;	- m.	Polly Utz. (no return)	p. 42.
Wolf, Frederick M. l. 8-23-1836;	- m.	Martha Tyler. 8-23-1836 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.	p. 151.
Wolf, Philip Z. l. 3-1-1837;	- m.	Susannah McLain. 3-3-1837 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.	p. 161.
Wolf, Samuel l. 1-5-1837;	- m.	Amelia Tyler. 1-7-1837 by Henry Bonebrake, M.G.	p. 158.
Wood, Enoch C. l. 12-7-1835;	- m.	Susan L. Crouch. 12-7-1835 by C. W. Ruter.	p. 137.
Wood, George l. 7-13-1835;	- m.	Phoebe Rainey. 7-16-1835 by Thos. J. McIntire, J.P.	p. 132.
Wood, John l. 6-21-1836;	- m.	Nancy Ferguson. 6-23-1836 by David Baggerly, M.G.	p. 148.
Wood, William l. 7-7-1821;	- m.	Levise Schoonover. 7-8-1821 by Thos. Akers.	p. 13.
Wood, Zechariah R. l. 7-9-1833;	- m.	Jane Chambers. 7-11-1833 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.	p. 106.
Woodruff, Charles l. 11-2-1819;	- m.	Ann Chilas(Childs?) 11-2-1819 by Stephen Beers.	p. 5.
Woodruff, Charles l. 9-4-1828;	- m.	Ruth Collins. 9-4-1828 by A. S. Wells, M.G.	p. 55.
Wooley, William S. l. 8-28-1827;	- m.	Catharine Hunt. 8-28-1827 by L. Elderkin, J.P.	p. 47.

Wooters (?), Edward R. - Caroline Howe. p. 133.
l. 8-13-1835; m. 8-13-1835 by Sam'l K. Sneed.

Worthington, Alexander M.- Sermantha J. Morrison. p. 137.
l. 12-1-1835; m. 12-1-1835 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.

Wright, James - Mary White. p. 14.
l. 8-20-1821; m. 8-21-1821 by David S. Bassett.

Wright, James - Elizabeth Smith. p. 18.
l. 7-3-1822; m. 7-3-1822 by L. Elderkin.

Wright, James F. - Theresa McArdel. p. 82.
l. 7-15-1831; m. (no date) by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Wright, Horatio - Jane Amelia Allen. p. 160.
l. 2-4-1837; m. 2-6-1837 by Chas. A. Clark, J.P.

Wright, Thomas - Elizabeth Burton. p. 22.
l. 7-16-1823; m. 7-20-1823 by Clement Nance, M.G.

Wynn, Solomon - Lucy Bryson. p. 140.
l. 1-20-1836; m. 1-21-1836 by Franklin Warren, J.P.

Yarbrough, Richard - Miriam Lamb. p. 10.
l. 10-16-1820; m. (no return)

Yaw, Peter T. - Sally Smith. p. 13.
l. 5-28-1821; m. 5-28-1821 by S. Beers.

Yenowine, Daniel - Mary Lidikay. p. 94.
l. 9-19-1832; m. 9-20-1832 by Henry Bonebrake.

Youmans, Adam - Delilah Cummings. p. 17.
l. 4-24-1822; m. 4-24-1822 by S. Beers.

Young, Alphonzo B. - Harriet Bowen. p. 78.
l. 1-26-1831; m. 2-3-1831 by J. W. Porter, J.P.

Young, Lewis - Margaret Sprout. p. 17.
l. 3-10-1822; m. (no return)

Young, Samuel - Jane Huffman. p. 75.
l. 10-19-1830; m. (no return)

Young, Thomas P. - Emerine Roberts. p. 135.
l. 10-15-1835; m. 10-15-1835 by Seth Woodruff, M.G.

Young, William - Amelia Matthews. p. 96.
l. 10-11-1832; m. 10-11-1832 by Sam'l G. Wilson, J.P.

Zahn, Henry - Catharine Crone. p. 158.
l. 1-13-1837; m. 1-19-1837 by T. B. Riley, J.P.

INDEX BY FEMALES.

Abbey, Thyrsa Jane	-	John G. Fly.	97. *
Abbott, Harriet	-	James Monroe.	116.
Adams, Eleanor	-	Daniel Haskel.	132.
Adams, Catherine	-	Warren H. Neeld.	85.
Adams, Elizabeth	-	Henry Bastion.	30.
Adams, Jane	-	John Humm.	26.
Adams, Julia Ann	-	James W. Stewart.	51.
Adams, Martha	-	John Aldridge.	89.
Adams, Mary	-	James Haskel.	102.
Adams, Nancy	-	Isaac Groce.	163.
Adams, Rachel	-	Henry Therrygood.	145.
Adams, Sarah	-	George B. Spurrier.	105.
Adams, Sarah	-	Nathan Benton.	149.
Adams, Susan	-	Charles S. Tuley.	60.
Adkins, Emily	-	Washington Jenkins.	118.
Afflick, Charlotte	-	William Nutall.	39.
Aily, Lydia	-	Elisha Vancannon.	126.
Akers, Lavina	-	Samuel Brown.	13.
Akers, Lavina	-	Cholson S. Wilson.	152.
Akers, Louisa Jane	-	Henry Starke.	140.
Akers, Lucinda	-	William McClelland.	77.
Akers, Mary Ann	-	George Smith.	68.
Akers, Rebecca	-	Henry Sigler, Jr.	33.
Akers, Sarah	-	Peter Smith.	52.
Akin, Elizabeth Ann	-	William H. Richie.	146.
Akin, Mary Ann	-	William Wells.	67.
Akin, Priscilla Ann	-	James A. Brisby.	158.
Alexander, Eliza A.	-	Charles B. Rogers.	120.
Alexander, Margaret	-	William Stewart.	23.
Allard, Rhoda	-	Allen Leonard.	90.
Allard, Sarah	-	Arcurias P. Beach.	116.
Allen, Jane Amelia	-	Horatio Wright.	160.
Allen, Maria	-	Thomas Wilson.	162.
Allen, Sarah	-	Francis Ransom.	8.
Allison, Elizabeth	-	Parmenas B. Huff.	58.
An, Mary	-	John Fitch.	121.
Anderson, Elizabeth	-	Thomas Morris.	111.
Anderson, Emeline	-	Charles Steele.	12.
Anderson, Jane	-	Francis Chesire.	148.
Anderson, Marcey	-	Mason Vermillion.	1.
Anderson, Nancy P.	-	Harvey Scribner.	3.
Aplin, Rebecca	-	John Angel.	47.
Applegate, Mary	-	John Jackson.	6.
Armstrong, Adell Jane	-	John S. Doughton.	64.
Armstrong, Mary Ann	-	Benjamin Adams, Jr.	68.
Armstrong, Sarah	-	Michael Strepey.	107.
Armstrong, Sarah	-	Braxton M. Fugett.	112.

* All pages numbered as in original Marriage Book.

INDEX BY FEMALES.

Abbey, Tryfena Jane - John G. Fly. 97.
Abbott, Harriet - James Monroe. 110.
Adams, Eleanor - Daniel Ireland. 132.
Adams, Catherine - Andrew N. Neald. [illegible]
Adams, Elizabeth - Henry Bastion. 30.
Adams, Jane - John Dunn. 25.
Adams, Julia Ann - James E. Stewart. 52.
Adams, Martha - John Aldridge. 69.
Adams, Mary - James Jewell. 102.
Adams, Nancy - Isaac Grogo. 145.
Adams, Rachel - Henry Thurtygood. 145.
Adams, Sarah - George H. Spurlin. 105.
Adams, Sarah - Stephen Benson. 140.
Adams, Susan - Charles S. Tuley. 50.
Adkins, Emily - Washington Jenkins. 118.
Affleck, Charlotte - William Rutsell. 39.
Ally, Lydia - Elisha Vancamon. 120.
Akers, Levina - Samuel Brown. 75.
Akers, Levina - Chelsen S. Wilson. 152.
Akers, Louisa Jane - Henry Starke. 140.
Akers, Lucinda - William Rodfielland. 77.
Akers, Mary Ann - George Smith. 68.
Akers, Rebecca - Henry Stifler, Jr. 33.
Akers, Sarah - Peter Smith. 45.
Akin, Elizabeth Ann - William H. Rionle. 145.
Akin, Mary Ann - William Wells. 67.
Akin, Priscilla Ann - James A. Brady. 139.
Alexander, Eliza A. - Charles R. Rogers. 120.
Alexander, Margaret - William Seaward. 53.
Allard, Phoebe - Allen Leonard. 96.
Allard, Sarah - Armenia P. Beach. 116.
Allen, Jane Amelia - Horatio Wright. 100.
Allen, Maria - Thomas Wilson. 102.
Allen, Sarah - Francis Hanson. 8.
Allison, Elizabeth - Fairman H. Huff. 50.
An, Mary - John Price. 121.
Anderson, Elizabeth - Thomas Martin. 111.
Anderson, Emeline - Charles Steele. 16.
Anderson, Jane - Francis Cheatre. 148.
Anderson, Mercy - Amos Vermilion. 1.
Anderson, Nancy P. - Harvey Southmer. 3.
Aplin, Rebecca - John Angel. 14.
Appleyate, Mary - John Jackson. 5.
Armstrong, Adell Jane - John S. Douglason. 84.
Armstrong, Mary Ann - Benjamin Adams, Jr. 66.
Armstrong, Sarah - Michael Scropcy. 107.
Armstrong, Sarah - Brandon N. Fugett. 112.

* All pages numbered as in original Marriage Book.

Armstrong, Harriet	-	Robert K. LaFollett.	141.
Armstrong, Harriet	-	John Lowsy (?)Lovesy)	150.
Armstrong, Jane	-	Joel Fuget.	148.
Arnet, Louisa J.	-	John W. Forbes.	122.
Arnold, Mary	-	Joseph Fleming.	64.
Askins, Elizabeth	-	John Calhoun.	106.
Ashbrook, Mary	-	Joseph Adams.	75.
Ashby, Ann	-	James Jones.	90.
Aston, Anine	-	John S. Livingston.	42.
Aston, Elizabeth	-	Daniel Mayall.	57.
Aston, Elizabeth	-	William Morrison.	83.
Aston, Mahala	-	Ivan Deviney.	158.
Atkins, Mary	-	Josiah Lamb.	15.
Atkins, Charlotte	-	Benjamin Lamb.	24.
Atkins, Sarah	-	Enos Edwards.	87.
Athon, Harriet	-	William Abbott.	72.
Babcock, Nancy	-	William Thomerson.	131.
Bache, Elizabeth	-	A. S. Burnette.	109.
Bagley, Jane	-	Daniel Y. Hamblen.	56.
Bailey, Mary	-	Isaac Bowman.	42.
Bailey, Upha	-	William Wheeler.	120.
Baird, Eliza	-	Alexander Hockiday.	65.
Baird, Elizabeth	-	Nathaniel W. Parker.	59.
Baird, Nancy	-	Joseph Lamb.	30.
Baird, Rachel	-	Oliver Cassell.	62.
Baker, Ann	-	Thomas Oliver.	99.
Baker, Elizabeth	-	Jesse E. Long.	102.
Baker, Melvina	-	Penfield Johnson.	102.
Baker, Phebe	-	John S. Mix.	93.
Baker, Susannah	-	Jefferson Engleman.	40.
Barker, Elvira	-	Edward Taylor.	29.
Barker, Mary	-	John Deal.	62.
Barnaby, Lucinda	-	John Freeman.	85.
Barnaby, Lucinda	-	William Ellis.	138.
Barnett, Margaret	-	James Davis.	85.
Bartin, Mary Ann	-	John A. Pilcher.	101.
Bartlett, Nancy	-	John Daniels.	141.
Bass, Sarah	-	John Tourman.	131.
Bateman, Elizabeth	-	Jacob Smith.	50.
Bateman, Nancy	-	Charles M. Hammer.	121.
Baxter, Perthany	-	John Spencer.	37.
Beach, Elsy K.	-	Ira W. Gunn.	38.
Beach, Mary	-	James Dempster.	7.
Beach, Sarah	-	William Kennedy.	11.
Beach, Sarah	-	James Burke.	173/
Beach, Temperance	-	John Shields.	155.
Beal, Caroline	-	Satterlee C. Parker.	119.
Beck, Anne	-	Jacob B. Hinckley.	129.
Beck, Elizabeth	-	Asa Smith.	78.
Beeler, Elizabeth Ann	-	Thomas J. Styll.	118.
Beeler, Maria	-	John Straw.	19.
Beers, Sarah	-	William Drysdale.	25.

Armstrong, Harriet
Armstrong, Harriet
Armstrong, Jane
Arnold, Louisa J.
Arnold, Mary
Ashline, Elizabeth
Ashbrook, Mary
Ashby, Ann
Aston, Adline
Aston, Elizabeth
Aston, Elizabeth
Aston, Melissa
Atkins, Mary
Atkins, Charlotte
Atkins, Sarah
Atson, Harriet

Babcock, Nancy
Bache, Elizabeth
Bailey, Jane
Bailey, Mary
Bailey, Julia
Bailey, Julia
Baird, Elizabeth
Baird, Nancy
Baird, Rachel
Baker, Ann
Baker, Elizabeth
Baker, Salvina
Baker, Zilpha
Baker, Susanna
Barker, Silvia
Barker, Mary
Barnard, Lucinda
Barnes, Lucinda
Barnett, Margaret
Martin, Mary Ann
Barclay, Nancy
Bean, Sarah
Beacon, Elizabeth
Beaman, Fanny
Baxter, Martha
Beach, Mary E.
Beach, Mary
Beach, Sarah
Beach, Sarah
Beach, Temperance
Beal, Caroline
Beck, Anne
Beck, Elizabeth
Beeler, Elizabeth Ann
Beeler, Maria
Beers, Sarah

- Robert E. Lafollette. 141.
- John Leary (?)Lovsey) 150.
- Noel Page. 143.
- John W. Forbes. 122.
- Joseph Fleming. 63.
- John Clinton. 105.
- Joseph Adams. 7.
- Jesse Jones. 7.
- John G. Livingston. 5.
- Daniel Bryant. 5.
- William Morrison. 5.
- Ryan Lesley. 5.
- Josiah Lewis. 1.
- Don Jesse Lewis. 15.
- Enos Edwards. 25.
- William Abbott. 72.

- William Anderson. 131.
- A. S. Bennett. 105.
- Daniel Y. Harrison. 7.
- Isaac Brown. 5.
- William Mosier. 120.
- Alexander Hockaday. 5.
- Reinhard W. Jones. 5.
- Joseph Lamb. 5.
- Oliver Cassell. 5.
- Thomas Oliver. 5.
- Jesse L. Long. 5.
- Benfield Johnson. 122.
- John H. Mix. 5.
- Jefferson Hagleman. 5.
- Edward Taylor. 5.
- John Neal. 5.
- John Bowman. 5.
- William Mills. 120.
- Amos Davis. 5.
- John A. Miller. 5.
- John Daniels. 5.
- John Lockwood. 5.
- Jacob Jones. 5.
- Charles M. Hammer. 121.
- John Spooner. 5.
- Ira A. Cohen. 5.
- James Bannister. 7.
- William Hawkey. 1.
- James Young. 1.
- John Bailey. 5.
- Anthony C. Parker. 5.
- Jacob H. Hendley. 120.
- Ada Smith. 75.
- Thomas L. Smith. 115.
- John Green. 15.
- William Dryadale. 25.

Beers, Lydia	-	James Atkinson.	93.
Belfour, Dolphy	-	Michael Mitchum.	73.
Bell, Jane	-	Malvin Borden.	157.
Bell, Vicey	-	George W. Douglass.	43.
Benoit, Caroline	-	Thomas G. Porter.	153.
Berkshire, Hester Ann E.	-	William W. Pennington.	164.
Berkshire, Rebecca	-	William Cronk, Jr.	42.
Berry, Aggatha M.	-	James B. Redd.	133.
Berry, Margaret	-	Thomas Sherron.	78.
Berry, Naoma	-	William Redding.	114.
Betterton, Elizabeth	-	Milo D. Tuley.	134.
Betts, Mary	-	Vincent Sero (?).	49.
Biggs, Susannah	-	Thomas Aborn.	11.
Bird, Amanda Jane	-	Elias Kennedy.	122.
Black, Jane	-	John Bloor.	14.
Black, Margaret	-	Thomas Smith.	17B.
Blackiston, Eliza Ann	-	W. J. Jewell.	117.
Blair, Sally	-	George Clark, Jr.	60.
Bledsoe, Elizabeth	-	Josiah Tompkins.	101.
Bliss, Nancy	-	William Cooper.	46.
Blunk, Mary	-	James Lenox.	3.
Bobe, Margaret	-	John Smith.	150.
Bohannon, Lucinda	-	Andrew Butterfield.	136.
Bogert, Harriet	-	Nathaniel S. Waring.	80.
Booen, Elizabeth	-	David Hester.	78.
Booker, Harriet	-	William Williams.	17½.
Boots, Rebecca	-	John Ellison.	40.
Bos, Elizabeth	-	Hugh R. Hales.	114.
Boston, Indiana	-	Jacob Poe.	64.
Boston, Nancy	-	Elisha Po.	70.
Bowen, Harriet	-	Alphonzo B. Young.	78.
Bower, Elizabeth Ann	-	Thomas C. Nance.	162.
Bower, Mary	-	John B. Ford.	79.
Bowman, Catherine	-	William M. Bruce.	11.
Bowman, Eliza	-	David H. Williams.	32.
Bowman, Elizabeth	-	John Landers.	48.
Bowman, Lydia	-	John Webb.	85.
Bowman, Sofa Ann	-	Rice Criswell.	151.
Boyd, Jemimah	-	Charles Stinson.	106.
Boyerly, Margaret	-	Samuel Cronk.	70.
Boyles, Catharine	-	John Mayall.	98.
Boyles, Lydia	-	William McLoghlin.	41.
Boyles, Lydia	-	Thomas Pope.	83.
Bradley, Adaline	-	David Petty.	152.
Bradley, Martha	-	John Boils (Boyles).	71.
Brand, (Bland?), Sarah	-	James Duncan.	40.
Brands, Elizabeth	-	Job Applin.	76.
Breedwell, Jane	-	Joseph Atkinson.	132.
Breenhaum (Branhaur), Jane	-	Cooper Jousdon.	9.
Briddle, Meletta	-	Abram Carr.	130.
Bridges, Emeline	-	Michael Nicar.	115.
Bridgewater, Eleanor	-	William Craven.	3.
Bright, Margaret Ann	-	John Morgan.	139.
Brindley, Eliza	-	Cincinnatus F. Fountaine.	57.

Boere, Lydia
Bolfour, Dolphy
Bell, Jane
Bell, Vicey
Bencit, Caroline
Berkshire, Hester Ann E.
Berkshire, Rebecca
Berry, Angeline K.
Berry, Margaret
Berry, Naoma
Bebberton, Elizabeth
Betts, Mary
Bigre, Emmanuel
Bird, Amanda Jane
Black, Jane
Black, Margaret
Blackleton, Eliza Ann
Blair, Sally
Bladoce, Elizabeth
Bliss, Nancy
Blunk, Mary
Bobe, Margaret
Bohannon, Louinda
Bogert, Harriet
Boson, Elizabeth
Booker, Harriet
Booth, Rebecca
Bos, Elizabeth
Boscon, Louisa
Boston, Nancy
Bower, Harriet
Bower, Elizabeth Ann
Bower, Mary
Bowman, Catherine
Bowman, Eliza
Bowman, Elizabeth
Bowman, Lydia
Bowman, Sofia Ann
Boyd, Jemimah
Boyerly, Margaret
Boyles, Catherine
Boyles, Lydia
Boyles, Lydia
Bradley, Alalina
Bradley, Martha
Brand, (Blandf), Sarah
Brands, Elizabeth
Breedwell, Jane
Bronnhaus (Brannhaur), Jane-
Briddle, Malcora
Bridges, Emmelina
Bridgewater, Eleanor
Briggs, Margaret Ann
Brindley, Eliza

- James Atkinson. 93.
- Michael Mecham. 1[illegible].
- Calvin Jordan. 15[illegible].
- George W. Douglass. 4[illegible].
- Thomas G. Porter. 1[illegible].
- William R. Pennington. 1[illegible].
- William Crook, Jr. 1[illegible].
- James B. Rodd. 13[illegible].
- Thomas Sanford. 7[illegible].
- William Redding. 11[illegible].
- Milo B. Tuley. 13[illegible].
- Vinton Cone (?). 1[illegible].
- Thomas Acorn. 11.
- Silas Kennedy. 122.
- John Hicor. 1[illegible].
- Thomas Smith. 17[illegible].
- W. J. Jewell. 117.
- George Clark, Jr. 60.
- Joslah Tompkins. 101.
- William Cooper. 1[illegible].
- James Lanox. 3.
- John Smith. 150.
- Andrew Sutterfield. 13[illegible].
- Nathaniel G. Waring. 80.
- David Hastor. 7[illegible].
- William Williams. 17[illegible].
- John Elliott. 1[illegible].
- Hugh R. Kelso. 11[illegible].
- Jacob Poe. 6[illegible].
- Silas Ze. 7[illegible].
- Alphonzo B. Young. 78.
- Thomas C. Hance. 102.
- John B. Ford. 7[illegible].
- William M. Bruce. 11.
- David K. Williams. 3[illegible].
- John Landers. 1[illegible].
- John Webb. 6[illegible].
- Rice Grinwell. 15[illegible].
- Charles Stinson. 100.
- Samuel Grook. 70.
- John Hagell. 9[illegible].
- William Colquhin. 1[illegible].
- Thomas Page. 6[illegible].
- David Petty. 1[illegible].
- John Hoila (Boylea). 7[illegible].
- James Duncan. 10.
- Job Applin. 7[illegible].
- Joseph Aslinson. 132.
- Cooper Jonadon. 9.
- Abram Barr. 130.
- Michael Kloar. 11[illegible].
- William Drewen. 5.
- John Merriam. 139.
- Christmanus F. Fountaine. 57.

Briscoe, Dolly	-	Benjamin Terrill.	42.
Bristow, Elizabeth	-	Thomas Prothers.	27.
Brock, Catharine	-	Jacob Burkhart.	74.
Brock, Christina	-	Reuben C. Buckman.	55.
Brock, Elizabeth	-	Hardin Edwards.	111.
Brown, Annabellah	-	Dummer M. Hooper.	97.
Brown, Charlotte	-	Edmund Goin.	58.
Brown, Charlotte	-	Edmund Goin.	60.
Brown, Dosha	-	Leo Wimsalt (Wimsatt?).	128.
Brown, Elizabeth	-	William Beeler.	11.
Brown, Elizabeth	-	John Crook.	26.
Brown, Elizabeth	-	William Riddle.	38.
Brown, Elizabeth	-	James Merriwether.	77.
Brown, Elizabeth	-	Isaac Miller.	104.
Brown, Julia Ann	-	John Brown.	143.
Brown, Louisa	-	Thomas Alvis.	162.
Brown, Lucinda	-	Archibald Nickens.	83.
Brown, Mary	-	John D. Daniel.	109.
Brown, Nancy	-	Thomas Allen.	11.
Brown, Nancy	-	Enoch Ferguson.	136.
Brown, Perlina	-	Francis A. Perkins.	115.
Brown, Rebecca	-	Stephen Malone.	84.
Brown, Sarah	-	George Schwartz.	21.
Brown, Susan	-	Moses Atchison.	109.
Bryson, Lucy	-	Solomon Wynn.	140.
Buckhart, Cynthia	-	Elisha Lahurn.	89.
Burkhart, Sarah	-	Enoch Engleman.	101.
Buckman, Almira	-	Joseph G. Montgomery.	58.
Buckman, Harriet H.	-	Thomas Morgan.	47.
Buckman, Julia Ann	-	William S. Bull.	107.
Budd, Mary Ann	-	Jacob Mayfield.	129.
Buley, Nancy	-	Charles S. Hurd.	53.
Burford, Nancy	-	John Huffstutter.	40.
Burger, Elizabeth	-	Henry W. Welker.	69.
Burger, Jane	-	James Evans.	84.
Burger, Nancy	-	Samuel Potter.	43.
Bridges, Lucy	-	Claudius Northrup.	113.
Burk, Mary Ann	-	James Kinkeade.	83.
Burk, Nancy	-	John Carr.	141.
Burke, Florinda	-	Thompson Lowe.	74.
Burks, Sarah Ann	-	James Beam.	44.
Burnett, Elizabeth	-	William Abbott.	139.
Burns, Catula	-	Francis Lang.	17B.
Burrows, Louisa Ann	-	Joseph W. Green.	1.
Burrows, Susan	-	Tullus W. Fontaine.	94.
Burton, Elizabeth	-	Thomas Wright.	22.
Burton, Mary	-	James W. Shaw.	25.
Burton, Mary	-	Joseph Hull.	66.
Bradshaw, Elizabeth	-	William Shindler.	30.
Butler, Elizabeth	-	Poteet Bryant.	71.
Butler, Nancy	-	David Schwartz.	45.
Butler, Susan	-	George Crook.	54.
Byerly, Catharine	-	Andrew Groves.	82.

Brisco, Polly - Benjamin Terrill. 42.
Bristow, Elizabeth - Thomas Proctors. 27.
Brock, Catharine - Jacob Purkhart. 74.
Brock, Christina - Reuben C. Buckman. 55.
Brock, Elizabeth - Martin Edwards. 111.
Brown, Annabellan - Thomas H. Hooper. 97.
Brown, Charlotte - Edward Cain. 5.
Brown, Charlotte - Edward Cain. 60.
Brown, Dosha - Leo Mizzell (Witness?). 125.
Brown, Elizabeth - William Senler. 11.
Brown, Elizabeth - John Crook. 20.
Brown, Elizabeth - William Riddle. 39.
Brown, Elizabeth - James Harrisenor. 77.
Brown, Elizabeth - Isaac Miller. 104.
Brown, Julia Ann - John Brown. 145.
Brown, Louisa - Thomas Alvin. 102.
Brown, Lucinda - Archibald Hickens. 83.
Brown, Mary - John D. Daniel. 109.
Brown, Nancy - Thomas Allen. 11.
Brown, Nancy - Enoch Ferguson. 135.
Brown, Perlina - Francis A. Perkins. 115.
Brown, Rebecca - Stephen Elkins. 86.
Brown, Sarah - George Schmerts. 21.
Brown, Susan - Moses Atchison. 109.
Bryson, Lucy - Solomon Wynn. 140.
Buckhart, Cynthia - Tilda Lanum. 69.
Burkhart, Sarah - Enoch Engleman. 101.
Buckman, Almira - Joseph G. Montgomery. 58.
Buckman, Harriet K. - Thomas Morgan. 47.
Buckman, Julia Ann - William S. Bull. 107.
Bude, Mary Ann - Jacob Merrifield. 129.
Buley, Nancy - Charles S. Hund. 53.
Burford, Nancy - John Sutfetuter. 10.
Burger, Elizabeth - Henry W. Walker. 69.
Burger, Jane - James Byars. 86.
Burger, Nancy - Samuel Potter. 43.
Bridges, Lucy - Claudius Northrup. 117.
Burk, Mary Ann - James Kinkade. 83.
Burk, Nancy - John Carr. 141.
Burke, Florinda - Thompson Lowe. 74.
Burke, Sarah Ann - James Beam. 44.
Burnett, Elizabeth - William Abbott. 139.
Burns, Cecelia - Francis Lang. 178.
Burrows, Louisa Ann - Joseph W. Green. 1.
Burrows, Susan - Tullie W. Fonbains. 94.
Burton, Elizabeth - Thomas Wright. 42.
Burton, Mary - James W. Shaw. 42.
Burton, Mary - Joseph Hull. 66.
Bradshaw, Elizabeth - William Shindler. 39.
Butler, Elizabeth - Peters Irvant. 74.
Butler, Nancy - David Scammers. 15.
Butler, Susan - George Crook. 42.
Byerly, Catharine - Andrew Groves. 82.

Byerly, Catharine	-	Philip Brock.	84.
Byerly, Catherine	-	Philip Brock.	85.
Byerly, Elizabeth	-	David Byerly, Jr.	38.
Byrn, Nancy	-	Edward L. Comly.	98.
Byrne, Alice	-	Patrick Byrne.	39.
Bateman, Sarah	-	John Sebree.	83A.
Callahan, Elizabeth	-	David Wilcox.	16.
Callen, Ann Eliza	-	Thomas Burns.	66.
Campbell, Eliza Ann	-	Samuel Thompson.	41.
Campbell, Lucretia	-	Joseph Mudd.	133.
Campbell, Sarah	-	Andrew D. Sinex.	93.
Canada, Martha	-	Joshua Cutter.	1.
Canada, Mary	-	John Fleming.	114.
Canady, Lydia	-	George W. Ashby.	128.
Canary, Sara Jane	-	Newton H. Johnson.	163.
Canida, Sarah Ann	-	William McClelland.	92.
Cannon, Elizabeth	-	James Howard.	39.
Carlisle, Sarah	-	Joseph Johnston.	121.
Carmikle, Jane	-	John Martin.	34.
Carpenter, Emeline	-	William W. Gailey.	90.
Carroll, Catherine	-	David Merriwether.	153.
Carpenter, Juda	-	Nelson Mitcham.	67.
Carroll, Elizabeth	-	Julius H. Smith.	142.
Carter, Anna	-	Philip Rowbott.	137.
Carter, Charity	-	James Reynolds.	20.
Carter, Sarah	-	Lincoln Mason.	101.
Case, Mary	-	Clark McLahlin.	106.
Case, Sarah	-	John McLoghlin.	52.
Castleman, Mary	-	Josiah LaRue.	56.
Cease, Eleanor	-	Andrew Gray.	77.
Chamberlain, Catherine	-	Mosias Nance, Jr.	50.
Chamberlain, Minerva	-	George Smith.	77.
Chamberlain, Nancy	-	James R. Nance.	26.
Chambers, Dorcas P.	-	Benjamin Weldon.	104.
Chambers, Jane	-	Zechariah R. Wood.	106.
Chenoweth, Mahala	-	William Armstrong.	54.
Chew, Lydia	-	Peter Mann.	134.
Chew, Margaret	-	Matthew M. Byrn.	39.
Chew, Matilda	-	William Harman.	99.
Chew, Nancy	-	Henry Atkins.	2.
Chew, Sarah	-	Andrew McCafferty.	38.
Chew, Susan	-	Jno. Shackleton Bottomly.	22.
Childs, Anna	-	Edmund Watkins.	55.
Childs, Sophia	-	Isaac S. Ashton.	17½.
Childs, Susan	-	Burton L. Elliott.	121.
Chilas, (Childs?), Ann	-	Charles Woodruff.	5.
Chilas, (Childs?), Sarah	-	William Roberts.	6.
Chinoweth, Margaret, Mrs.	-	David H. Baldwin.	15.
Chriseston, Matilda	-	David Kinney.	131.
Churchman, Catharine	-	Samuel Russell.	122.
Cinnamon, Margaret	-	Fleming Keen.	153.
Clark, Eleanor	-	Allen Webster.	23.

Byerly, Catherine - Philip Brook. 84.
Byerly, Catherine - Philip Wade. 85.
Byerly, Elizabeth - David Byerly, Jr. 38.
Byrne, Nancy - Edward D. Conly. 95.
Byrne, Alice - Patrick Byrne. 39.
Bateman, Sarah - John Barree. 234.

Callahan, Elizabeth - David Wilcox. 16.
Calton, Ann Silas - Thomas Burns. 6.
Campbell, Alice Ann - Samuel Thompson. 14.
Campbell, Dorothia - Joseph Wade. 133.
Campbell, Sarah - Andrew D. Stinox. 93.
Canada, Martha - Joshua Cutter. 1.
Canada, Mary - John Fleming. 114.
Canady, Lydia - George W. Ashby. 128.
Canary, Sarah Jane - Newton H. Johnson. 163.
Canada, Sarah Ann - William McCleffland. 92.
Cannon, Elizabeth - Jesse Howard. 39.
Cartisle, Sarah - Joseph Johnson. 121.
Cartwile, Jane - John Martin. 34.
Carpenter, Amoline - William W. Daley. 90.
Carroll, Catherine - David Hartwicher. 153.
Carpenter, Julia - Nelson Mileham. 97.
Carroll, Elizabeth - Julius H. Smith. 142.
Carter, Ann - Philip Newbett. 137.
Carter, Nancy - Jesse Reynolds. 129.
Carter, Sarah - Lincoln Mason. 103.
Case, Jane - Clark Welshlin. 105.
Case, Sarah - John Tetrahlin. 52.
Castleman, Mary - Joslan Lanna. 5.
Cress, Almonor - Andrew Gray. 47.
Chamberlain, Catherine - Noah Hanes, Jr. 80.
Chamberlain, Malvina - George Smith. 17.
Chamberlain, Nancy - Jesse R. Nurse. 26.
Chamberlin, Teresa P. - Benjamin Wilson. 104.
Chambers, Jane - Rodmarian E. Wood. 106.
Chenoweth, Mahala - William Armstrong. 54.
Chew, Lydia - Peter Mann. 137.
Chew, Margaret - Matthew W. Byrn. 39.
Chew, Marilda - William Herman. 39.
Chew, Nancy - Henry Adkins. 2.
Chew, Sarah - Andrew Fretfert. 38.
Chew, Susan - Jno. Shellton Bottomly. 22.
Childs, Anna - Edward Watkins. 5.
Childs, Sophia - Isaac M. Ashson. 47.
Childs, Susan - Byron H. Elliott. 121.
Childs, (Child?), Ann - Charles Foubert. 7.
Childs, (Child?), Sarah - William Roberts. 8.
Chenoweth, Margaret, Mrs. - David H. Baldwin. 15.
Christenton, Marilda - David Kinney. 141.
Cunnemen, Catherine - Samuel Ramsell. 122.
Clemmon, Margaret - Fleming Ross. 129.
Clark, Eleanor - Allen Webster. 25.

Clark, Elizabeth	-	Joseph A. Ashby.	55.
Clark, Harriet	-	William Black.	59.
Clark, Jane	-	Russell Smallwood.	87.
Clark, Lavinia	-	Nicholas Allen.	77.
Clark, Lydia	-	Peter Rounder.	134.
Clark, Mary	-	Martin Akers.	24.
Clark, Nancy	-	Benjamin Malone.	17A.
Clark, Nancy	-	John Ferguson.	137.
Clark, Phebe	-	Obed Frederick.	161.
Clark, Susannah	-	William Aston.	147.
Clatin, Elizabeth	-	John Gravell.	127.
Claxton, Nancy	-	Lyman L. Dayton.	137.
Clemonts, Ann	-	Godfrey Ragsdale.	32.
Cline, Catharine	-	Samuel C. Smith.	48.
Cline, Rachel	-	Andrew Brock.	70.
Cline, Sarah	-	John B. Williamson.	134.
Clore, Rebecca	-	Guy McCormick.	80.
Clyne, Nancy	-	William L. Hutcherson.	92.
Coates, Amy	-	Joseph Ferguson.	61.
Coats, Anna	-	Elijah Stallings.	123.
Coats, Lydia	-	John C. Watson.	126.
Cobb, Elizabeth M.	-	Andrew Pee.	138.
Cobb, Margaret E.	-	John Spitler.	140.
Cobb, Mary E.	-	Reuben Huckleberry.	72.
Cochran, Deborah	-	James Hand.	30.
Cochran, Ann	-	Stephen Hedden.	96.
Cochran, Sarah M.	-	Charles A. Tyler.	85.
Cockron, Mary	-	John Venables.	116.
Coleman, Mary	-	Joseph Piers.	123.
Coleman, Sarah Ann	-	Isaac Botts.	139.
Collett, Eleanora P.	-	Jeremiah Darstow.	57.
Collins, Elizabeth	-	Frederick Pectol.	115.
Collins, Lucy	-	Leonard T. Green.	76.
Collins, Mary	-	James H. McClung.	86.
Collins, Ruth	-	Charles Woodruff.	55.
Collins, Rutha	-	Nerodian White.	156.
Colloday, Anna Eliza	-	Edgar V. Godwin.	151.
Comley, Mary	-	Charles E. Blumenthal.	103.
Compton, Elizabeth	-	William J. Nance.	110.
Compton, Harriet	-	John Stonebreaker.	55.
Compton, Martha	-	Philip Miller.	128.
Conklin, Henrietta	-	William J. Redman.	136.
Conklin, Mary Ann H.	-	Anthony Dennis.	51.
Conner, Mary A.	-	Smith S. Moore.	159.
Cook, Dilly Ann	-	William Wilson.	154.
Cooper, Abigail S.	-	Stephen T. Hughes.	10.
Cooper, Elizabeth	-	Hiram Barett.	81.
Cottenham, Julia Ann	-	John Tucker.	73.
Cottingham, Catharine	-	John Grosshart.	8.
Cottingham, Elizabeth	-	Isaac Baker.	97.
Cottrell, Nancy	-	James Miller.	91.
Crabster, Ann	-	John Cummins.	61.
Crane, Elizabeth	-	Samuel Johnson.	56.
Crane, Ellen	-	Henry Shoemaker.	53.

Clark, Elizabeth - Joseph A. Kelly.
Clark, Harriet - William Black.
Clark, Jane - Russell Greenwood.
Clark, Daniel - Elizabeth Miles.
Clark, Lydia - Peter Boulder.
Clark, Mary - Morris Akers.
Clark, Nancy - Benjamin Nelson.
Clark, Nancy - John Ingraham.
Clark, Phebe - Obed Freelandck.
Clark, Susanah - William Ashton.
Clarkin, Elizabeth - John Gravell.
Clarkson, Nancy - Byram L. Peyton.
Claremont, Ann - Geoffrey Hagdale.
Cline, Catherine - Samuel C. Smith.
Cline, Rachel - Andrew Brown.
Clink, Sarah - John R. Williamson.
Clore, Rebecca - Guy Kennedick.
Clyne, Nancy - William L. Nicholerson.
Coates, Amy - Joseph Ferguson.
Coats, Anna - Philip Scaillings.
Coats, Lydia - John C. Watson.
Cobb, Elizabeth H. - Andrew Fox.
Cobb, Margaret E. - John Spilter.
Cobb, Mary E. - Hudson Flockherty.
Cochran, Deborah - Jarvis Head.
Cochran, Ann - Stephen Hedden.
Coghron, Sarah K. - Charles A. Tyler.
Coghron, Mary - John Venable.
Coleman, Mary - Joseph Pierce.
Coleman, Sarah Ann - Isaac Botts.
Collins, Eleanora F. - Jeronimah Sarstow.
Collins, Elizabeth - Frederick Feeck.
Collins, Lucy - Leonard T. Green.
Collins, Mary - Jesse R. Helling.
Collins, Ruth - Charles Woodruff.
Collins, Ruth - Meredith Waite.
Collodey, Anna Eliza - Edgar V. Godwin.
Comley, Mary - Charles S. Blumenhal.
Compton, Elizabeth - William T. Hance.
Compton, Harriet - John Stormbaker.
Compton, Martha - Philip Miller.
Conklin, Montlovia - William J. Redman.
Conklin, Mary Ann H. - Anthony Derala.
Conner, Mary A. - Lewis S. Moore.
Cook, Polly Ann - William Wilson.
Cooper, Abigail S. - Stephen T. Murphe.
Cooper, Elizabeth - Hiram Berrie.
Cottman, Julia Ann - John Tucker.
Cotting, Catharine - John Grouscare.
Coutlingham, Elizabeth - Isaac Jones.
Cotterell, Nancy - Jarvis Miller.
Crabster, Ann - John Gwenlin.
Crane, Elizabeth - Samuel Johnson.
Crane, Ellen - Henry Sincomber.

Cottingham, Lydia	-	William Tucker.	37.
Crane, Melinda	-	James Shoemaker.	53.
Crane, Sarah	-	James Duggins.	56.
Crane, Udosia	-	Humphrey Marshall.	161
Craneshaw, Martha	-	William A. Rouse.	122.
Crayton, Mary	-	Garrett Williamson.	139.
Crawford, Laura	-	Henry Rodgers.	23.
Creamer, Margaret	-	Samuel C. Tucker.	138.
Crenshaw, Rhoda	-	Nicholas Crigler.	83A.
Creswell, Delilah	-	William Crock.	52.
Creswell, Lydia	-	John Ellis, Jr.	94.
Creswell, Maria	-	George Mosar.	18.
Creswell, Martha	-	John Smith.	65.
Creswell, Nancy	-	William Taylor.	69.
Crone, Catharine	-	Henry Zahn.	156.
Cronk, Catharine	-	Joseph Johnson.	54.
Cronk, Christiana	-	Henry Boiles.	69.
Crook, Mary	-	Henry Edwards.	50.
Crook, Martha	-	Jacob Lidikay.	88.
Crook, Rebecca	-	David Hanger.	150.
Crook, Sarah	-	John Cronk.	51.
Cronk, Sarah	-	James Stucker.	54.
Crouch, Susan L.	-	Enoch G. Wood.	137.
Crow, Elizabeth	-	Benjamin Norrington.	79.
Crowder, Mary	-	John P. Allen.	28.
Crowder, Nancy	-	David Sillings.	28.
Crowdis, Eliza	-	Thomas Pierson.	149.
Croxston, Matilda	-	Enoch Bell.	69.
Cummings, Delilah	-	Adam Youmans.	17½.
Cummings, Lucinda Ann	-	Samuel Venables.	123.
Curran, Helen	-	Paul Denter.	77.

Daggett, Orpha	-	Willis Edson.	76.
Dahman, Mary	-	Joshua Wilson.	18.
Dailey, Charity	-	James Hancock.	90.
Dailey, Priscilla	-	Gamaliel Garretson.	163.
Daniel, Mary W.	-	Daniel W, Norris.	67.
Daniel, Martha H.	-	John Okes.	146.
Daniel, Sarah A.	-	Josse Frederick.	107.
Daniels, Jane V.	-	Jefferson Conner.	63.
Danner, Sarah	-	Abraham Hazenpillar.	143.
Davis, Elizabeth	-	Richard D. Evans.	150.
Davis, Lucinda	-	Elijah Whitton, Jr.	122.
Davis, Marandy W.	-	John Lidikay.	94.
Davis, Nancy	-	Henry Kenley (Kendly).	108.
Davis, Sarah	-	Samuel Linville.	87.
Day, Abby A.	-	Ferdinand Graham.	135.
Day, Joanna K.	-	Henry B. Shields.	32.
Day, Mary B.	-	Stith M. Otwell.	63.
Deal, Catharine	-	Jacob Keller.	118.
Deal, Elizabeth	-	Jacob Miller.	9.
Deal, Mary	-	Adam Smith.	50.

Cottingham, Lydia
Crane, Melinda
Crane, Sarah
Crane, Udosia
Cranenhaw, Martha
Crayton, Mary
Crawford, Laura
Creamer, Margaret
Crenshaw, Rhoda
Creswell, Delilah
Creswell, Lydia
Creswell, Marla
Creswell, Martha
Creswell, Nancy
Crone, Catharine
Cronk, Caroline
Cronk, Christiana
Crook, Mary
Crook, Martha
Crook, Rebecca
Crook, Sarah
Cronk, Sarah
Crowch, Susan L.
Crow, Elizabeth
Crowder, Mary
Crowder, Nancy
Crowdis, Eliza
Croxston, Matilda
Cummings, Delilah
Cummings, Lucinda Ann
Curran, Helen

Daggett, Orpha
Dalman, Mary
Daley, Charity
Daley, Priscilla
Daniel, Mary W.
Daniel, Martha H.
Daniel, Sarah A.
Daniels, Jane V.
Danner, Sarah
Davis, Elizabeth
Davis, Lucinda
Davis, Mercedy W.
Davis, Nancy
Davis, Sarah
Day, Acey A.
Day, Jemima K.
Day, Mary A.
Deal, Catherine
Deal, Elizabeth
Deal, Mary

- William Tucker. 37.
- James Shoemaker. 75.
- James Dougina. 75.
- Hungerford Marshall. 103.
- William A. Brune. 122.
- George Gillilumson. 139.
- Henry Hodgers. 75.
- Samuel P. Tucker. 139.
- Nicholas Cripper. 83A.
- William Green. 5.
- Colin Mills, Jr. 5.
- George Moser. 5.
- John Smith. 5.
- William Taylor. 5.
- Henry Zahn. 1.
- Joseph Johnson. 5.
- Henry Zeiler. 5.
- Henry Edwards. 5.
- Jacob Lickley. 5.
- David Harper. 5.
- John Crock. 1.
- James Stucker. 5.
- Simon G. Hood. 5.
- Benjamin Worthington. 5.
- John P. Allen. 55.
- David Gilling. 5.
- Thomas Pearson. 5.
- Noah Bell. 5.
- Adam Youmans. 5.
- Samuel Venable. 5.
- Paul Denner. 5.

- Willis Edson. 75.
- Joshua Wilson. 75.
- James Hancock. 55.
- Daniel Carrosson. 103.
- Daniel W. Morris. 5.
- John Ohoe. 75.
- Jesse Mcclarick. 55.
- Jefferson Donner. 55.
- Abraham Hampfilar. 103.
- Richard D. Evans. 150.
- William Whitson, Jr. 103.
- John Lickley. 5.
- Henry Kenley (Kenly). 3.
- Samuel Linville. 5.
- Ferdinand Gehman. 103.
- Henry D. Shields. 5.
- Seth N. Oswell. 55.
- Jacob Keller. 103.
- Jacob Miller. 5.
- Adam Smith. 55.

Deal, Nancy	-	Henry Wilson.	120.
Dean, Frances Mary	-	George Tatspaw.	141.
Decker, Mary	-	Thomas Weldon.	73.
Decker, Sarah	-	Joseph Decker.	25.
Decker, Vashti	-	Moses Toner.	145.
Demine, Mary	-	Thomas Smith.	66.
Denny, Eliza A.	-	Leander S. Carey.	127.
Dering (?), Caroline	-	Aaron H. Forceman.	18.
Dickens, Elizabeth	-	Allen Shephard.	25.
Diller, Angeline	-	John Lee.	96.
Dillinger, Lucinda	-	Archibald Myers.	51.
Dillinger, Thony Perkins	-	Nicholas Holston.	29.
Dodge, Martha	-	Richard Steele.	109.
Dodge, Nancy	-	Michael Elshire.	155.
Dodge, Sarah Ann	-	Samuel Clipper.	85.
Dodge, Susan	-	William S. Field.	6.
Dorfat, Mary	-	John Albert.	164.
Dorsey, Ann M.	-	Jesse Darnell.	93.
Dorsey, Elizabeth D.	-	Thomas M. Parker.	110.
Dorsey, Elizabeth	-	Solomon Malbon.	131.
Dorsey, Sarah A. F.	-	Willis P. Dorsey.	147.
Dougherty, Rebecca	-	John Pierce.	83A.
Draper, Nancy	-	Abraham Graham.	157.
Drysdale, Catharine	-	Washington L. Wilson.	96.
Drysdale, Elizabeth	-	William Stewart.	27.
Drysdale, Nancy	-	Christopher Shultz.	97.
Drysdale, Nancy	-	Alexander McBride.	163.
Duffy, Margaret	-	John Thomas.	135.
Duley, Ellen	-	William Forsythe.	89.
*Dunn, Maria	-	William Mitchell.	89.
Dunn, Mary Ann	-	Benjamin Aydelott.	95.
Dustin, Fanny	-	Samuel Lafavors.	39.

Ealy, Nancy	-	Shadrack Ren.	138.
Easly, Rachel	-	William S. Smith.	162.
Eddins, Jane	-	Jesse Wilson.	26.
Eddins, Maria	-	Frederick A. Veron.	41.
Eddleman, Christena	-	William H. Swank.	127.
Eddleman, Sarah	-	Adam Kintner.	101.
Edleman, Catharine	-	David Pitman.	46.
Edson, Elizabeth A.	-	Hiram Lanham.	142.
Edson, Millicent	-	William Greenwood.	105.
Edson, Susan	-	George R. Love.	51.
Edwards, Elizabeth	-	Stansberry Lang.	43.
Edwards, Margaret	-	William Smith.	3.
Edwards, Martha	-	Thomas Wilkinson.	92.
Edwards, Sarah	-	Abel M. Sergeant, Jr.	19.
Elliott, Martha	-	Lathrop Elderkin.	10.
Elliott, Rebecca	-	Abraham Case.	123.
Ellis, Elizabeth	-	Samuel Brock.	82.
Ellis, Mary	-	Absalom Barnaby.	52.
Ellis, Mary Ann	-	Ashbel Smith.	68.

* see page of additions/corrections inside back cover

Deal, Nancy - Henry Wilson. 120.
Dean, Frances Mary - George Bachman. 141.
Decker, Mary - Thomas Walden. 73.
Decker, Sarah - Joseph Decker. 72.
Decker, Vashti - Moses Yocker. 1[illegible].
Demine, Mary - Thomas Smith. [illegible].
Denny, Elias A. - Leander S. Terry. 127.
Doring (?), Caroline - Aaron J. Roseman. [illegible].
Dickens, Elizabeth - Allan Sharpnard. [illegible].
Diller, Angelica - John Lee. [illegible].
Dillinger, Leonida - Archibald Byers. [illegible].
Dillinger, Thomy Perkins- Nicholas Robison. 23.
Dodge, Martha - Richard Seeslo. 109.
Dodge, Nancy - Michael Flaiter. 1[illegible].
Dodge, Sarah Ann - Samuel Clipper. [illegible].
Dodge, Susan - William L. Field. [illegible].
Dorfer, Mary - John Albert. 16[illegible].
Dorsey, Ann M. - Jesse Darnell. 93.
Dorsey, Elizabeth D. - Thomas M. Parker. 110.
Dorsey, Elizabeth - Solomon Malbon. 13[illegible].
Dorsey, Sarah A. P. - Willis P. Dorsey. 1[illegible].
Dougherty, Rebecca - John Pierce. [illegible].
Draper, Nancy - Abraham Graham. 1[illegible].
Dryadale, Catherine - Washington L. Wilson. [illegible].
Dryadale, Elizabeth - William Stewart. [illegible].
Dryadale, Nancy - Christopher Smalts. [illegible].
Dryadale, Nancy - Alexander Merrile. 1[illegible].
Duffy, Margaret - John Thomas. 1[illegible].
Duley, Ellen - William Forsythe. [illegible].
Dunn, Maria - William Mitchell. [illegible].
Dunn, Mary Ann - Benjamin Aydelott. [illegible].
Dustin, Fanny - Samuel Darevers. 39.

Ealy, Nancy - Meadows Rea. 138.
Easly, Rachel - William S. Smith. 1[illegible].
Eddins, Jane - Jesse Wilson. [illegible].
Eddins, Maria - Frederick A. Vernon. [illegible].
Eddleman, Christiana - William E. Swank. 1[illegible].
Eddleman, Sarah - Adam Kinzer. 101.
Edlerman, Catharine - David Pitman. [illegible].
Edson, Elizabeth A. - Hiram Lawson. 14[illegible].
Edson, Mifflenne - William Greenwood. 1[illegible].
Edson, Susan - George R. Love. [illegible].
Edwards, Elizabeth - Scarsberry Lung. [illegible].
Edwards, Margaret - William Smith. [illegible].
Edwards, Martha - Thomas Wilkinson. [illegible].
Edwards, Sarah - Abel M. Sergeant, Jr. [illegible].
Elliott, Martha - Lathrop Elderkin. [illegible].
Elliott, Rebecca - Abraham Case. 1[illegible].
Ellis, Elizabeth - Samuel Brock. [illegible].
Ellis, Mary - Amanda Barnaby. [illegible].
Ellis, Mary Ann - Ashbel Smith. [illegible].

Ellis, Rebecca	-	Andrew Huff.	80.
Ellison, Lucinda	-	Silas L. Thayer.	88.
Ellison, Rebecca	-	Richard Borroughs.	146.
Emerson, Betsy.	-	Samuel Julius.	141.
Emmons, Elizabeth	-	Jonathon Emmons.	124.
Emmons, Lydia	-	Allen Akers.	148.
Emry, Elizabeth	-	Benjamin Lucas.	116.
Engleman, Sarah	-	David Summers.	70.
English, Sarah	-	Isaac Tailor (Taylor).	54.
Enlowe, Jane	-	David Gross.	156.
Erwin, Jerusha	-	Washington Lewis.	153.
Erwin, Ruth	-	Isaiah Hammack.	22.
Essex, Elizabeth	-	William McDonald.	92.
Essex, Ellen	-	John Boggs.	145.
Evans, Amanda	-	Wesley Ellis.	126.
Evans, Jane	-	Hardin Roberts.	46.
Evans, Mahala	-	Philip Cook.	59.
Evans, Maria	-	Joseph Ellis.	120.
Everitt, Susan H.	-	Richard H. Green.	132.
Evilsizer, Catherine	-	Isaac Byles (?).	1.
Evilsizer, Magdaline	-	Isaac Murphy.	25.

Farlin, Susan M.	-	Calvin Graves.	7.
Fassett, Abigail	-	James Roberts.	5.
Faucett, Matilda	-	Charles Wheeler.	14.
Fauchier, F. T.	-	T. M. Erwin.	140.
Faulconner, Eliza Jane	-	John R. Keller.	104.
Fears, Celia	-	John Moore.	127.
Ferguson, Elizabeth	-	Rusell Robinson.	36.
Ferguson, Jane Ann	-	Rezin Harris.	72.
Ferguson, Mary Ann	-	Asa Smith, Jr.	36.
Ferguson, Nancy	-	John Wood.	148.
Ferguson, Nancy	-	William Sandford.	155.
Ferrill, Elizabeth	-	John Mahuren.	51.
Fetz, Theresia	-	Anthony Mensar.	111.
Ferguson, Sarah	-	Reuben Hamilton.	110.
Fife, Martha	-	James Orr.	160.
Filmy, Elizabeth	-	Matthew Hansleman.	41.
Findley, Milly	-	Jacob Mitcham.	125.
Findley, Patsy	-	Fleming, Mitcham.	139.
Findly, Polly	-	Jeremiah Mitcham.	124.
Fisher, Catherine	-	Joseph Werner.	140.
Flaherty, Nancy Jane	-	Henry Edwards.	133.
Flanagan, Mary	-	John Saltkeld.	111.
Fleming, Elizabeth	-	Gasaway Elliot.	58.
Fleming, Nancy	-	Rezin Meeks.	114.
Fletcher, Jane D.	-	Chain Miles Ashby.	45.
Fletcher, Margaret	-	John Walker.	50.
Flickner, Mary	-	Victor M. Tuley.	100.
Flickner, Nancy	-	James Miller.	88.
Flickner, Sarah	-	Jacob Smith.	42.
Flock, Anna B.	-	John Plaess.	49.

Ellis, Rebecca - Andrew Duff. 80.
Ellison, Lucinda - Silas A. Thayer. 80.
Ellison, Rebecca - Richard Gerstenberg. 145.
Emerson, Betsy. - Samuel Phillips. 141.
Emmons, Elizabeth - Jonathan Fancher. 142.
Emmons, Lydia - Allen Akers. 143.
Emry, Elizabeth - Benjamin Jones. 143.
Engleman, Sarah - David Sommers. 70.
England, Sarah - James Taylor (Taylor). 4.
Enlows, Jane - David Crosse. 4.
Erwin, Jerusha - Washington Lewis. 4.
Erwin, Ruth - Isaiah Kennedy. 4.
Essex, Elizabeth - William McDonald. 4.
Essex, Ellen - John Hogg. 4.
Evans, Amanda - Wesley Ellis. 4.
Evans, Jane - Harris Roberts. 4.
Evans, Hannia - Philip Cook. 4.
Evans, Maria - Jacob Ellis. 4.
Everist, Susan H. - Richard H. Green. 132.
Evilizer, Catherine - Isaac Byles (?). 1.
Evilizer, Magdaline - Isaac Murphy. 25.

Farlin, Susan H. - Calvin Graves. 1.
Faucett, Abigail - Zelma Roberts. 1.
Faucett, Sabilla - Charles Wheeler. 1.
Faucher, P. T. - T. C. Harris. 1.
Falconner, Eliza Jane - John A. Kelley. 1.
Fears, Celia - John Moore. 1.
Ferguson, Elizabeth - Harrell Robinson. 2.
Ferguson, Jane Ann - Hosia Harris. 2.
Ferguson, Mary Ann - Ian Smith, Jr. 2.
Ferguson, Nancy - John Rood. 2.
Ferguson, Nancy - William Bradford. 1.
Ferrill, Elizabeth - John Lawrence. 2.
Fess, Theresia - Anthony Fanner. 141.
Ferguson, Sarah - Hudson Hamilton. 140.
Fife, Martha - James Orr. 140.
Filey, Elizabeth - Andrew Hamilmann. 43.
Findley, Milly - Jacob Stokes. 139.
Findley, Peggy - Franklin Stephens. 139.
Finly, Polly - Jeremiah Hudson. 139.
Finner, Catherine - Joseph Farmer. 140.
Finnerty, Nancy Jane - Henry Lawrence. 139.
Finnegan, Mary - John Blanchard. 141.
Fleeting, Elizabeth - Gamaly Gillet. 142.
Fleming, Nancy - Martin Hogan. 142.
Fletcher, Jane D. - Owen Wilson Hardy. 2.
Fletcher, Margaret - John Milton. 2.
Flicker, Mary - Victor E. Tuley. 138.
Flicker, Nancy - Jesse Miller. 88.
Flicker, Sarah - Jacob Smith. 44.
Flook, Anna B. - John Fisher. 45.

Flotrow, Justin Emily	-	Louis Brevet.	48.
Floyd, Christiana	-	Bartholemew Marion.	125.
Fogle, Tereca	-	John Johnston.	111.
Foley, Melinda	-	John Monehan.	80.
Fontaine, Matilda	-	Henry Schoolcraft.	59.
Ford, Sarah	-	James C. Steele.	111.
Forsyth, Margaret	-	William Bridges.	27.
Fosett, Sarah	-	Daniel Baily.	15.
Fossette, Mary Ann	-	Isaac Sproatt.	7.
Foster, Elizabeth	-	Charles Samples.	99.
Fountain, Amelia	-	Isaac Haskel, Sr.	132.
Fowler, Amanda	-	F. LeDuc.	161.
Fowler, Eliza	-	Aaron Hey.	16.
Fowler, Margaret	-	Joshua Spainhower.	115.
Fowler, Penelope	-	John Thompson.	74.
Fox, Margaret	-	Runion Ellis.	48.
Fox, Sarah	-	Hiram Stroud.	153.
Frederick, Christena	-	Isaiah Lamb.	125.
Frederick, Mary	-	Joseph V. Wells.	19.
French, Catharine	-	Isom Mitchem.	101.
French, Eleanor	-	Isaac Wheelis.	117.
French, Elizabeth	-	Francis Very.	19.
Friday, Betsy	-	Amaleke Nicking.	48.
Friedly, Susanna	-	John Schwartz.	36.
Fry, Ann	-	John Stivers.	105.
Fulton, Susan	-	Henry Crosby.	83.

Galloway, Elizabeth	-	William McCutchan.	142.
Gallimore, Amy	-	Arthur Curtis.	4.
Gallion, Henriette	-	Henry A. G. Moore.	161.
Gallion, Matilda	-	George Cooper.	10.
Gamble, Eliza	-	Alexander S. Burnett.	60.
Garner, Mary	-	Silas Odam.	67.
Garner, Sarah	-	William Walden.	55.
Garretson, Priscilla	-	Jacob Straw.	124.
Garritson, Amelia	-	Hiram Akers.	109.
Garritson, Eliza	-	Lawson Very.	50.
Garritson, Experience	-	Adam Smith.	35.
Garritson, Sarah	-	Joseph Vail.	14.
Garritson, Sarah	-	Aaron H. Forceman.	27.
Gartside, Catherine	-	John W. Barnaby.	125.
Gatewood, Nancy	-	Richard Sable.	24.
Genung, Emeline	-	William M. Akin.	98.
Genung, Mary Ann	-	Samuel M. Dorsey.	84.
George, Lewrinday	-	Isaac Malott.	95.
Gerard, Mary	-	Samuel Sisloff.	130.
Gertside, Susan	-	William R. Lake.	133.
Gilson, America	-	William Lovejoy.	97.
Gilchrees, Mary	-	Kenard D. Rager.	78.
Gilman, Maria	-	William Hurley.	75.
Glover, Mary	-	Benjamin Oliver.	154.
Goard, Tabitha	-	George Bradshaw.	80.

Flotrow, Justin Emily - Lorin Prevet. 48.
Floyd, Christiana - Jerthiolmew Marion. 125.
Fogle, Teresa - John Johnston. 121.
Foley, Malinda - John Hoagland. 80.
Fonbaine, Nevilda - Henry Schoolcraft. 59.
Ford, Esran - Jesse C. Steele. 111.
Forsyth, Margaret - William Bridges. 2.
Foster, Sarah - Daniel Reily. 18.
Fossette, Mary Ann - Lance Spreadt. 4.
Foster, Elizabeth - Charlon Sampler. 99.
Fountain, Amelia - Isaac Henkel, Jr. 13.
Fowler, Amanda - E. Ladue. 103.
Fowler, Lilian - Aaron Hoy. 16.
Fowler, Margaret - Joshua Spairnover. 121.
Fowler, Penelope - John Thompson. 7.
Fox, Margaret - Edmon Lilis. 40.
Fox, Esran - Ethan Strout. 123.
Frederick, Christiana - Isaiah Lamb. 124.
Frederick, Mary - Joseph V. Wells. 19.
French, Catharine - Isom Mitchem. 101.
French, Eleanor - Isaac Wheelle. 117.
French, Elizabeth - Francis Very. 5.
Friday, Posey - Amelie Wieking. 10.
Friedly, Susanna - John Schwartz. 36.
Fry, Ann - John Sylvers. 108.
Fulton, Susan - Henry Crosby. 65.

Galloway, Elizabeth - William McCutchen. 142.
Galliford, Amy - Arthur Curtis. 4.
Gallion, Henrietta - Henry A. C. Moore. 123.
Gallion, Nevilda - George Cooper. 10.
Gamble, Lilia - Alexander S. Burness. 60.
Garner, Mary - Silas Odam. 67.
Garner, Sarah - William Walden. 3.
Garrison, Priscilla - Jesse Stream. 12.
Garrison, Amelia - Simon Akers. 100.
Garrison, Zilla - Lawson Very. 7.
Garrison, Expectance - Adam Smith. 4.
Garrison, Sarah - Joseph Vail. 14.
Garrison, Sarah - Aaron G. Somerson. 27.
Garside, Catherine - John W. Barnsby. 14.
Gatewood, Nancy - Edward Sable. 2.
Gaunce, Amelia - William M. Akin. 6.
Gaunce, Mary Ann - Samuel M. Dorsey. 8.
George, Lavinday - Isaac Malott. 3.
Gerard, Mary - Samuel Sialoff. 4.
Gorsuide, Susan - William H. Tabe. 1.
Gilson, Amelia - William Lovejoy. 9.
Gilchrese, Mary - Edward D. Mager. 7.
Gilman, Perla - William Hurley. 22.
Glover, Mary - Benjamin Oliver. 14.
Goard, Tabitha - George Bradshaw. 80.

Goff, Esther Ann	-	Alfred Sigler.	46.
Goforth, Mary	-	Jacob Schnetz.	43.
Goin, Elizabeth	-	Peter Ross.	24.
Goin, Lucinda	-	Nathan Mitcham.	141.
Goldsmith, Mary	-	James Davis.	65.
Goodwin, Mary	-	James McCasland.	81.
Gordon, Achsah	-	Alpheus B. Rowley.	23.
Gould, Mary E.	-	James F. Blossom.	144.
Graham, Charity	-	Alexander Welsh.	95.
Graham, Eliza	-	Martin Verry.	108.
Graham, Elizabeth	-	Jesse Aston.	22.
Graham, Elizabeth	-	Charles C. Hatten.	75.
Graham, Louisa	-	James Guest.	164.
Graham, Sarah A.	-	John G. Graham.	131.
Grant, Margaret	-	Andrew Cottingham.	57.
Graston, Louisa	-	John Walker.	85.
Graves, Adeline	-	William H. Lansford.	158.
Graves, Sarah	-	Jacob Hand.	52.
Gray, Mary Anna	-	Henry Clay.	139.
Grear, Jane	-	John Groves.	136.
Green, Eliza Ann	-	Thomas Bowers.	58.
Green, Louisa	-	Ransom Homon.	61.
Greer, Elizabeth	-	Henry Warsham.	102.
Gregory, Mary Ann	-	Chevelier Richardson.	82.
Gregory, Sally	-	Solomon.Hamar.	26.
Griffin, Ann L.	-	John Miller.	72.
Griffin, Mary	-	William Eustes Ray.	106.
Gross, Charity	-	David Thomas.	89.
Groves, Catherine	-	Christopher Bruner.	1.
Groves, Mary	-	Joel Cox.	24.
Grisby, Elizabeth	-	John Sanderson.	35.
Guest, Hannah	-	Peleg Underwood.	8.
Guest, Martha	-	Augustus Turner.	48.
Guest, Mary	-	James Devinish.	9.
Guest, Peninah	-	Daniel Seabrooks.	143.
Guest, Sarah	-	Hugh McCulloch.	7.
Gunn, Nancy	-	David T. Baggerly.	139.
Gunn, Nancy Glass	-	Preston Taylor.	39.
Gunn, Polly W.	-	Benjamin F. Berry.	41.
Gunn, Susanna	-	John Case.	79.
Gurrier, Nancy	-	Robert Lewis.	138.
Gurthside, Hannah	-	Benjamin Godfrey.	36.
Gwinn, Mary	-	Andrew Ingram.	44.
Hagan, Louisa	-	John Pottinger.	80.
Hale, Hannah	-	John Johnson.	25.
Hale, Martha Ann	-	Aquilla Barton.	72.
Hall, Elizabeth	-	Matthew Sparks.	119.
Hallowell, Mary	-	Isaac Miller.	14.
Hamilton, Elizabeth	-	Moses Haight.	134.
Hamilton, Mary	-	Tobias Brando (?),	75.
Hancock, Catharine	-	James Gardiner.	79.

Goff, Esther Ann - Alfred Bigler. 46.
Goforth, Mary - Jacob Dabney. 43.
Goin, Elizabeth - Peter Ross. 21.
Goin, Imogene - Hasman Mileham. 141.
Goldsmith, Mary - Jesse Davis. 65.
Goodwin, Mary - Jesse Medsellnd. 88.
Gordon, Agnes - Alfredus M. Howley. 23.
Gould, Mary S. - Jonas P. Bloxom. 141.
Graham, Charity - Alexander Salah. 95.
Graham, Eliza - Martin Verry. 105.
Graham, Elizabeth - Jesse Abbon. 22.
Graham, Elizabeth - Charles C. Hudson. 75.
Graham, Elizabeth - James Guale. 105.
Graham, Louisa - John G. Graham. 131.
Graham, Sarah A. - Andrew Cockingham. 7.
Grant, Margaret - John Walker. 8.
Grason, Louisa - William L. Laneford. 138.
Graves, Adaline - Jacob Hugh. 3.
Graves, Sarah - Henry Clay. 139.
Gray, Mary Anna - John Graves. 146.
Great, Jane - Thomas Lockra. 8.
Green, Eliza Ann - Hanson Somon. 64.
Green, Louisa - Henry Warham. 102.
Greer, Elizabeth - Chevalier Richardson. 82.
Gregory, Mary Ann - Solomon Hasser. 25.
Gregory, Sally - John Miller. 72.
Griffin, Ann L. - William Hunter Hay. 106.
Griffin, Mary - David Thomas. 89.
Gross, Charity - Christopher Hunter. 4.
Groves, Catherine - Joel Cox. 21.
Groves, Mary - John Sanderson. 35.
Grubb, Elizabeth - Peter Underwood. 3.
Guest, Hannah - Arthur Turner. 1.
Guest, Martha - James Devinah. 9.
Guest, Mary - Daniel Scarbrooks. 141.
Guest, Penina - Hugh Woolfoon. 1.
Guest, Sarah - David T. Dorsey. 139.
Gunn, Nancy - Preston Taylor. 39.
Gunn, Nancy Jane - Benjamin F. Berry. 41.
Gunn, Polly W. - John Cass. 72.
Gunn, Susanna - Robert Howle. 136.
Gurrier, Nancy - Benjamin Godfrey. 36.
Gurnalds, Hannah - Andrew Ingram. 44.
Gwinn, Mary

Hagan, Louisa - John Pettigrew. 80.
Haig, Hannah - John Johnson. 22.
Haio, Martha Ann - Adolphus Barbon. 72.
Hall, Elizabeth - Matthew Lincoln. 119.
Hallowell, Mary - Isaac Hilliard. 41.
Hamilton, Elizabeth - Jesse Hayes. 131.
Hamilton, Mary - Wesley Brooks (?). 75.
Hancock, Catherine - Henry Gardiner. 79.

Hancock, Clarissa	-	Robert Slythe.	2.
Hancock, Nancy	-	George Willett.	26.
Hand, Libia	-	Francis Hutchinson.	45.
Hand, Priscilla	-	Calvin Hollis.	68.
Hanger, Nancy	-	Anthony Livers.	23.
Hanson, Elen G.	-	Eli T. Dustin.	154.
Hardin, Mary	-	James Robinson.	31.
Harlow, Susan	-	Thomas Bailey.	105.
Harmon, Elizabeth	-	Ephraim Jackson.	23.
Harris, Caroline	-	Electious Athon.	65.
Harris, Eliza	-	Thomas Conner.	20.
Harris, Harriet	-	Jacob Fred.	54.
Harris, Sarah	-	John Cooper.	131.
Hart, Patty	-	John Fulton.	113.
Hatfield, Elizabeth	-	William Ferguson.	65.
Hatfield, Malinda	-	Joseph Williams.	6.
Hattaway, Mary	-	Moses Stout.	118.
Hatton, Nancy	-	Richard P. Holt.	120.
Hawkins, Eleanor	-	Leverett Harman.	10.
Hawkins, Mary Ann	-	Romulus Stevens.	164.
Haydon, Susan Ann	-	W. K. Stone.	152.
Haymore, Cynthia	-	Robert McCallend.	35.
Hazelett, Jane	-	David Kemp.	152.
Hedden, Ann Marietta	-	David Walker.	22.
Hedrick, Phebe	-	William Anderson.	45.
Hefler, Nancy	-	Lester Stockwell.	75.
Helm, Fitema	-	Milford Phillips.	150.
Hendelider, Caroline	-	Presley Clark.	22.
Henry, Jane	-	Thomas Adams.	135.
Henry, Nancy	-	Jesse M. Flood.	147.
Hess, Elizabeth	-	Ebenezer Baldwin.	10.
Hewes, Sarah C.	-	William C. Boult (Bollt).	146.
Hey, Ann	-	John Wilkinson.	146.
Hey, Maria	-	Leonard S. Leach.	41.
Hey, Martha	-	William S. Campbell.	21.
Hey, Martha	-	Jacob B. Leach.	71.
Hey, Rose	-	Fulton McCutchan.	17½.
Hickman, Anna	-	William Lamb.	24.
Hickman, Cyrena	-	Jacob Summers.	159.
Hickman, Eliza	-	Henry S. Duncan.	121.
Hickman, Elizabeth	-	Thomas Edwards.	5.
Hickman, Lucy	-	John Miliner.	140.
Hickman, Mary	-	Enoch Hickman.	31.
Hickman, Nancy	-	Miles Dillinger.	16.
Hickman, Nancy	-	Isaac Edwards.	59.
Hickman, Phebe	-	Jacob S. Teaford.	118.
Hickman, Sally	-	Roderick Gates.	37.
Hickman, Sarah	-	Adam Teaford.	116.
Higgs, Elizabeth	-	Ambrose Bird.	120.
Higgs, Katherine	-	Barney B. Porter.	57.
Hill, Susan	-	John Fulton.	60.
Himes, Rebecca	-	Charles Meeken.	124.
Hinds, Abigail	-	John J. C. Sowle.	82.
Hoin (Houin), Ann	-	Thomas Smith.	117.

Hancock, Clarissa
Hancock, Nancy
Hand, Lidia
Hand, Priscilla
Hanger, Nancy
Hanson, Elen G.
Hardin, Mary
Harlow, Susan
Harmon, Elizabeth
Harris, Caroline
Harris, Eliza
Harris, Harriet
Harris, Sarah
Hart, Patty
Hatfield, Elizabeth
Hatfield, Malinda
Hatsway, Mary
Hatton, Nancy
Hawkins, Eleanor
Hawkins, Mary Ann
Hayden, Susan Ann
Haymore, Cynthia
Hazelet, Jane
Hedden, Ann Amelia
Hedrick, Phebe
Heffer, Nancy
Heim, Pleasa
Hendelidor, Caroline
Henry, Jane
Henry, Nancy
Hess, Elizabeth
Heton, Sarah G.
Hey, Ann
Hey, Marla
Hey, Martha
Hey, Martha
Hey, Rose
Hickman, Anna
Hickman, Cyrena
Hickman, Eliza
Hickman, Elizabeth
Hickman, Lucy
Hickman, Mary
Hickman, Nancy
Hickman, Nancy
Hickman, Phebe
Hickman, Sally
Hickman, Sarah
Hicks, Elizabeth
Hicks, Catherine
Hill, Susan
Hinma, Rebecca
Hinds, Abigail
Hole (Houts), Ann

- Robert Clymer. 2.
- George Hilbert. 3.
- Francis Hutchinson. 4.
- Calvin Holsin. 5.
- Anthony Lavera. 23.
- Eli T. Dewlin. 24.
- James Robinson. 25.
- Thomas Bailey. 26.
- Cyprian Jackson. 27.
- Francious Aiton. 28.
- Thomas Conner. 29.
- Jacob Fred. 30.
- John Cooper. 31.
- John Fulton. 32.
- William Crayton. 33.
- Joseph Williams. 34.
- Moses Stout. 35.
- Richard P. Holt. 36.
- Lafayette Jackson. 37.
- Romulus Stevens. 38.
- R. M. Stone. 39.
- Robert Mccallend. 40.
- David Long. 41.
- David Talbot. 42.
- William Anderson. 43.
- Lester Bloomfall. 44.
- Milford Philips. 45.
- Presley Clark. 46.
- Thomas Adams. 47.
- Isaac M. Flood. 48.
- Schooler Baldwin. 49.
- William C. Doyle (Holt). 146.
- John Silkinson. 147.
- Leonard S. Isaac. 148.
- William S. Campbell. 149.
- Jacob S. Isaac. 150.
- Fulton Reichelbar. 151.
- William Lewis. 152.
- Jacob Cummers. 153.
- Henry S. Duncan. 154.
- Thomas Edwards. 155.
- John Milliner. 156.
- Enoch Bloxsom. 157.
- Milan Dillinger. 158.
- Isaac Edwards. 159.
- Jacob S. Isaford. 160.
- Roberick Davis. 161.
- Adam Tanford. 162.
- Ambrose Bird. 163.
- Barney S. Parker. 164.
- John Fulton. 165.
- Charles Hoskin. 166.
- John J. C. Davis. 167.
- Thomas Davis. 168.

Hoke, Maria	-	Chauncey P. Smith.	41.
Holden, Jane	-	William P. Graham.	131.
Holley, Roxana R.	-	James Conner.	36.
Hollis, Jane	-	Tapley Jackson.	84.
Hoose, Sarah Ann	-	James H. Marshall.	150.
Hoover, Nancy	-	David Johnson.	107.
Hopson, Mary	-	Joseph Linder.	113.
Hord, Caroline	-	Giles Carley.	103.
Horn, Nancy	-	Joseph Potter.	130.
Hough, Sarah	-	Stephen S. Paxson.	130.
Houin, Anne	-	Nicholas Albert.	126.
Houin, Catherine	-	Clement Houin.	133.
Houin, Margaret	-	Lewis Bir.	116.
Howard, Louisa	-	James Slider.	32.
Howe, Caroline	-	Edward R. Wooters (?).	133.
Hoye, Agnes	-	William Thompson.	112.
Hubbs, Hester	-	Samuel Royster.	73.
Huff, Asenith	-	Allen Kendall.	11.
Huff, Mary	-	John K. Graham.	21.
Huff, Mary Jane	-	James H. Short.	119.
Huff, Parmelia	-	John Nichols.	74.
Huffman, Jane	-	Samuel Young.	75.
Huffstutter, Catharine	-	John Hostetter.	69.
Huffstutter, Mary	-	Michael Boyerly.	75.
Hughes, Catharine	-	William Eggers.	105.
Hughes, Polly	-	Samuel J. Alton.	155.
Hughes, Polly Ann	-	Theodore Elliott.	118.
Hughes, Sarah	-	John Underwood.	83.
Humphrey, Nancy	-	Mosias Nance.	115.
Hunt, Catharine	-	William S. Wooley.	47.
Hunter, Elizabeth B.	-	Elick Arnold.	142.
Hunter, Julia Ann Dollis	-	Thomas S. Hand.	162.
Hunter, Susanna F.	-	Henry H. Edwards.	127.
Hurin, Susannah Mary	-	James McCutchan.	67.
Hurley, Mary	-	Nathaniel Green.	73.
Hurley, Rhoda	-	Eli Sigler.	18.
Hutchins, Julia	-	Willet Wayman.	119.
Hutchins, Rebecca	-	Samuel Smith.	135.
Hutchinson, Elizabeth	-	Samuel Bolin.	50.
Hutchinson, Mahala	-	John Crawford.	62.
Hutchison, Nancy	-	Joseph Jones.	154.
Hutchinson, Sarah	-	James Davis.	8.
Hutton (Hatton?), Mary	-	Casper Shibe.	5.
Ingram, Amanda	-	Joseph Linder.	152.
Ingram, Dimidy	-	Joseph Ingram.	55.
Ingram, Elizabeth	-	James Johnson.	76.
Ingram, Malinda	-	Richard Alderson.	142.
Ingram, Sally	-	Joseph Sutherland.	28.
Isaac, Elizabeth	-	William Gearheart.	104.
Israel, Eliza	-	John Watson.	56.

Hoke, Merla - Chauncey P. Smith. 11.
Holden, Jane - William T. Orphan. 131.
Holley, Roxana R. - Jesse Cooper. 35.
Hollis, Jane - Sapley Jackson. 5.
Hooes, Sarah Ann - Jesse L. Mercsall. 150.
Hoover, Nancy - David Johnson. 107.
Hopson, Mary - Joseph Tinder. 11.
Hord, Carolina - Allen Carley. 25.
Horn, Nancy - Joseph Porter. 150.
Hough, Sarah - Stephen R. Paxson. 75.
Houlin, Anne - Nicholas Albert. 12.
Houlin, Catherine - Thomas Houlin. 13.
Houlin, Margaret - Perla Air. 14.
Howard, Louisa - Jesse Gilder. 3.
Howe, Carolina - Edward R. Woodsers (?). 133.
Hoye, Agnes - William Thompson. 112.
Hubbs, Hester - Samuel Royster. 73.
Huff, Asenith - Allen Kendall. 11.
Huff, Mary - John K. Grimes. 21.
Huff, Mary Jane - Jesse A. Jones. 110.
Huff, Permelia - John McDonald. 7.
Huffman, Jane - Samuel Young. 2.
Huffstutter, Catharine - John Foxcester. 6.
Huffstutter, Mary - Michael Royerly. 7.
Hughes, Catharine - William Hughes. 10.
Hughes, Polly - Samuel A. Alton. 1.
Hughes, Polly Ann - Theodore Willoth. 12.
Hughes, Sarah - John Underwood. 3.
Humphrey, Nancy - Nicolas Nance. 11.
Hunt, Catharine - William S. Wooley. 4.
Hunter, Elizabeth B. - Rick Arnold. 12.
Hunter, Julia Ann Dollie - Thomas S. Yand. 10.
Hunter, Susanna P. - Henry B. Edwards. 12.
Hurlin, Susannah Mary - James Robinson. 5.
Hurly, Mary - Michael Green. 7.
Hurley, Rhoda - Eli Slider. 3.
Hutchins, Julia - Miles Weyman. 11.
Hutchins, Rebecca - Samuel Smith. 3.
Hutchinson, Elizabeth - Samuel Bolin. 5.
Hutchinson, Nahala - John Crawford. 5.
Hutchison, Nancy - Joseph Jones. 1.
Hutchinson, Sarah - Jesse Davis. 8.
Hutson (Hutton?), Mary - Casper Snide. 5.

Ingram, Amanda - Joseph Linder. 12.
Ingram, Dianda - Joseph Ingram. 7.
Ingram, Elizabeth - James Johnson. 7.
Ingram, Malinda - Richard Alderson. 12.
Ingram, Sally - Joseph Sutherland. 4.
Isaac, Elizabeth - William Gentmore. 10.
Israel, Silas - John Yates. 5.

Jackson, Amy	-	Benjamin Van Horn.	58.
Jackson, Amy	-	Isaac Fouch.	73.
Jacobs, Jane	-	James W. Walker.	92.
Jenkins, Elizabeth	-	John Byerly.	97.
Jenkins, Nancy P.	-	Mark Philips.	46.
Jenkins, Rachel	-	Jacob Byerly.	94.
Jewell, Susan G.	-	Robert Beeler.	158.
Johnson, Catherine	-	Levin H. Ballard.	119.
Johnson, Charlotte	-	John H. Lemon.	13.
Johnson, Eleanor	-	Joshua Churchill.	57.
Johnson, Hannah	-	James Erly.	71.
Johnson, Jane	-	Thomas Rouse.	35.
Johnson, Margaret	-	Robert H. Pootol.	159.
Johnson, Nancy	-	Drury Norton.	33.
Johnson, Nancy	-	Smith Reason.	86.
Johnson, Orpa	-	Nathaniel Case.	164.
Jones, Anna	-	John Robison.	144.
Jones, Dorcas	-	David Kirkpatrick.	149.
Jones, Elizabeth	-	William English.	59.
Jones, Hannah	-	Elias R. Beadle.	146.
Jones, Harriet	-	George Armstrong.	87.
Jones, Mary	-	Francis Kirkpatrick.	125.
Jones, Mildred	-	Joseph A. Moffett.	61.
Jones, Nancy	-	James Foster.	16.
Jones, Rebecca	-	Janson B. Nicholls.	6.
Judah, Rose Ann	-	Giles Whittaker.	129.
Kain, Mary Ann	-	Alexander McClelland.	148.
Kallahan, Elizabeth	-	Adam Smith.	13.
Kane, Mary	-	William McKenzie.	45.
Kapely, Isabella	-	John Huffstutter.	30.
Kearnes, Elizabeth	-	Richard McCaig.	25.
Kearnes, Indiana	-	William Sebree.	79.
Kearnes, Tabitha	-	Joseph Miller.	48.
Keenan, Sarah	-	John Bell.	9.
Keith, Rebecca	-	John Thomas.	82.
Keithley, Mary	-	John Brown.	127.
Kelborn, Hannah R.	-	John C. Brown.	145.
Kellogg, Julia Ann	-	William Brown.	41.
Kendall, Anna	-	Mordicai M. Childs.	7.
Kendall, Catherine	-	William Miller.	34.
Kendall, Elizabeth	-	Jonathon Stevenson.	87.
Kendall, Experience	-	Henry Sigler.	17B.
Kendall, Kizziah	-	John McMlhaney.	83A.
Kendall, Lavinia	-	McKinney L. Johnston.	61.
Kennedy, Minerva Ann	-	Hiram Harris.	81.
Kennedy, Nancy	-	Francis Lang.	3.
Kennedy, Patsy	-	Thomas Oliver.	2.
Kepley, Catharine	-	Green B. Savery.	81.
Kepley, Temperance	-	Franklin Stuteville.	107.
Kepler, Prudence	-	Edward Applegate.	34.
Kerns, Elizabeth	-	Alexander Carr.	158.

Jackson, Amy - Benjamin Van Horn. 20.
Jackson, Ann - Lewis Smart.
Jackson, John - Miss E. Walker.
Jackson, Elizabeth - John Brady.
Jackson, Nancy P. - Amy Phillips.
Jordan, Rachel - Lucas Bruner.
Jewell, Susan E. - Robert Decker.
Johnson, Catherine - Kevin H. Holland.
Johnson, Charlotte - John H. Jordan.
Johnson, Eleanor - Joshua Carroll.
Johnson, Hannah - Amos Doty.
Johnson, Jane - Thomas Holme.
Jordan, Mary - Robert H. Wessel.
Jordan, Henry - Henry Newton.
Jordan, Mary - Lucian Hanson.
Jordan, Ora - Washington Cree.
Jones, Anne - John Robert.
Jones, Dorcas - David Kirkpatrick.
Jones, Elizabeth - William Hopkins.
Jones, Hannah - Miss R. Trexle.
Jones, Harriet - Doctor Armstrong.
Jones, Mary - Francis Kirkpatrick.
Jones, Millard - Joseph H. Hoffert.
Jones, Nancy - Jonas Forster.
Jones, Rebecca - Jonson B. Nicholls.
Jones, Rose Ann - Miss Wallacker.

Kain, Mary Ann - Alexander McClelland.
Kalkoven, Elizabeth - John Smith.
Kane, Mary - William Mclennie.
Kapely, Isabella - John Hufflybyer.
Kearney, Elizabeth - Richard Jackall.
Kerrens, Isabella - William Moores.
Kerrens, Tabitha - Joseph Miller.
Kennan, Sarah - John Bell.
Kelly, Rebecca - John Thomas.
Kelsey, Mary - John Brown.
Kellogg, Hannah E. - John G. Brown.
Kellogg, Julia Ann - William Brown.
Kendall, Anna - Reginal H. Wilde.
Kendall, Catherine - William Miller.
Kendall, Elizabeth - Jonathan Beavenson.
Kendall, Lucretia - Henry Sayler.
Kendall, Marian - John Holloway.
Kendall, Lavinia - Holloway R. Johnson.
Kennedy, Minerva Ann - Hiram Jarvis.
Kennedy, Nancy - Francis Lamb.
Kennedy, Peter - Thomas Oliver.
Kepley, Catherine - Orson B. Hovey.
Kepley, Temperance - Franklin Shrewsville.
Kepler, Prudence - Lewis Applegate.
Kerns, Elizabeth - Alexander Carr.

Kerrick, Rachel	-	James Braugton.	190.
Ketchefore, Ann Maria	-	Thomas H. Bruce.	112.
Kirk, Elizabeth	-	James Hickman.	26.
Kirke, Mary	-	William Mason.	136.
Kirkpatrick, Cynthia A.	-	Harvey Reed.	91.
Kirkpatrick, Mary	-	Thomas R. Entrican.	98.
Knap, Amanda	-	Eleum H. Humble.	144.
Knowles, Elizabeth	-	Matthew McCarty.	117.
Laferty, Tabitha	-	James Entrican.	110.
Lafollett, Phoebe	-	Luther B. Allard.	124.
Lafolett, Susan	-	Matthew Gunn.	66.
Lagle, Mary	-	Mitchell Ingram.	58.
Lagle, Nancy Ann	-	Jacob Sears.	53.
Lamb, Anna	-	Martin Williams.	83.
Lamb, Elizabeth	-	Levi Lamb.	34.
Lamb, Emily	-	James Richards.	122.
Lamb, Lydia	-	Isaac McKown.	63.
Lamb, Mary Ann	-	Cornelius L. Blair.	29.
Lamb, Miriam	-	Richard Yarbrough.	10.
Lamb, Nancy	-	Joseph Atkins.	39.
Lamb, Sarah	-	Gideon Atkins.	55.
Lamb, Sarah	-	William P. Williams.	60.
Lamb, Susan	-	John Doan.	42.
Landers, Elizabeth	-	James Hopson.	136.
Landers, Elizabeth	-	Jonathon Hutchens.	142.
Landers, Margaret	-	Reuben J. Palmer.	39.
Lane, Nancy	-	John Baptiste.	62.
Lane, Susan	-	William H. Nance.	143.
Lang, Nancy	-	William Dollens.	28.
Lang, Sarah	-	Pleasant Parker.	95.
Langdon, Susanna	-	Joel Leeke.	34.
Lapping, Mary	-	William Speaks.	54.
LaPorte, Virginia C.	-	Maurice Lindo.(?)	119.
Lawrence, Mary Ann	-	Henry Crosby.	95.
Lawson, Susan Ann	-	James Lang.	106.
Leach, Elizabeth	-	John Gullett.	76.
Leady, Nancy	-	James Mitchell.	21.
Leedy, Elizabeth	-	Josiah Given.	27.
Leedy, Lucinda	-	Francis McHarry.	66.
Leedy, Martha	-	Matthew Ready.	51.
Lefollett, Elizabeth	-	William J. Nance.	39.
Leonard, Charlotte	-	William P. Thomasson.	52.
Leonard, Laura S.	-	Henry W. Smith.	90.
Leonard, Mary P.	-	Thomas J. Hinch.	80.
Leonard, Rhoda	-	John Pearson.	161.
Leonard, Sarah	-	David Meriwether.	20.
Lewis, Elizabeth	-	Samuel Dougherty.	31.
Lewis, Hannah	-	John Williams.	32.
Lewis, Jane	-	Tilman Clark.	16.
Lewis, Jane	-	Lewis Carter.	140.
Lewis, Lydia	-	William Taylor.	83.

Kapelock, Rachel - Jesse Brewster. 120.
Kaplanoffore, Ann Maria - Charles H. Grace. 112.
Kirk, Elizabeth - Jesse Gleason. 53.
Kirby, Mary - William Jason. 120.
Kirkpatrick, Cynthia A. - Harvey Head. 74.
Kirkpatrick, Mary - Thomas H. Hayleman. 60.
Knapp, Hannah - Oscar M. Moultre. 114.
Knowles, Elizabeth - Jackson Rodney. 147.

Lafferty, Tabitha - Jesse Earlsman. 110.
Lafflock, Thoose - Lawrence B. Allard. 120.
Laplock, Susan - Hudson Owen. 56.
La Ka, Mary - Wilbert Jerome. 58.
La Ka, Nancy Ann - Jacob Searle. 58.
Lamb, Anna - Marvin William. 58.
Lamb, Elizabeth - Levi Kern. 58.
Lamb, Emily - Jesse Blackstone. 124.
Lamb, Lydia - Lewis Terrell. 83.
Lamb, Mary Ann - Cornelius H. Blair. 70.
Lamb, Miles - Richard Vanscoyk. 10.
Lamb, Nancy - Joseph Adkins. 58.
Lamb, Sarah - Gideon Atkins. 58.
Lamb, Sarah - William R. Williams. 58.
Lamb, Susan - John Dean. 58.
Landers, Elizabeth - Jared Sprague. 120.
Landers, Elizabeth - Jackson Hutchins. 112.
Landers, Margaret - Robert F. Palmer. 58.
Lane, Ann - John Deyfarts. 58.
Lane, Susan - William V. Hance. 124.
Lang, Mary - William Collins. 58.
Lang, Sarah - Elizabeth Turner. 58.
Langdon, Susanna - Joel Cook. 58.
Langley, Amy - William Spence. 58.
Larrere, Ida C. - Samuel Lindo(?) 124.
Lawrence, Mary Ann - Henry Crosby. 58.
Lawson, Susan Ann - Jesse Long. 100.
Leach, Elizabeth - John Gulley. 70.
Leady, Nancy - Jesse H. Howell. 58.
Leady, Elizabeth - Andrew Dixon. 27.
Leady, Indiana - Francis Lefferty. 58.
Leady, Susana - Jackson Reed. 58.
Leonard, Elizabeth - William J. Mance. 58.
Leonard, Charlotte - William S. Thompson. 58.
Leonard, Laura S. - Henry M. Elton. 60.
Leonard, Mary E. - Thomas A. Hion. 60.
Leonard, Rhoda - Noah Wheeler. 120.
Leonard, Sarah - Daniel Sag Wooster. 20.
Lewis, Elizabeth - Samuel Dayfarty. 58.
Lewis, Hannah - John Elliott. 58.
Lewis, Jane - William Ward. 74.
Lewis, Jane - Lewis Lawrence. 124.
Lewis, Lydia - William Taylor. 83.

Lewis, Mary	-	Nield D. Stroud.	111.
Lewis, Priscilla	-	A. C. Johnson.	130.
Lewis, Susan	-	Robert Hill.	38.
Lidikay, Elizabeth	-	Abraham L. Davis.	123.
Lidikay, Mary	-	Daniel Yenowine.	94.
Light, Mary	-	James Eubank.	94.
Ligatfoot, America	-	John Jenkins.	119.
Lightner, Artemista E. C.	-	Daniel Hipple.	143.
Lincas, Rebecca	-	James Eddins.	40.
Linder, Anna	-	Poteet Bryant.	111.
Lindor, Jane	-	Thomas Hopson.	81.
Lindor, Sarah	-	James B. McCormick.	159.
Linders, Lydia	-	William H. Atkins.	112.
Litten, Margaret	-	Michael Beck.	91.
Livers, Druzilla	-	Samuel Harris.	53.
Livers, Eliza	-	John Ross.	56.
Lloyd, Mary B.	-	Peter Phillips.	120.
Lloyd, (Loyd), Sarah	-	Joshua Wiley.	49.
Lloyd, Susanna	-	Thomas Gilden.	123.
Locke, Elizabeth B.	-	John McBride.	138.
Locke, Mary Ann	-	David Hoose.	74.
Logan, M. A.	-	John W. Ellis.	36.
Long, Elizabeth	-	Joseph Walden.	21.
Long, Mary Jane	-	Robert Bullington.	83A.
Lopp, Cynthia	-	Lemuel Robins.	17B.
Lucas, Cyrena	-	James H. Daniel.	70.
Lucas, Leovicy	-	Henry H. Gunn.	112.
Lucky, Elizabeth	-	Joseph Cannon.	7.
Lucky, Mary	-	Walter W. Winchester.	8.
Lucky, Rebecca	-	Thomas Dargin.	44.
Lyman, Elizabeth	-	John Nett.	21.
Lyon, Elizabeth	-	Amos B. Mix.	113.
Lyons, Margaret Ann	-	Aaron S. Armstrong.	121.

Magall, (?), Margaret	-	Nicholas Dilinger.	36.
Mainard, Lydia	-	Robert Cain.	114.
Mallett, Maria	-	Francis F. Harrison.	15.
Mallary, Sarah	-	Gordon Bass.	82.
Malone, Isabella	-	William Brown.	109.
Malone, Sarah	-	James Davis.	29.
Maner, Elizabeth	-	Lewis B. Applegate.	117.
Manly, Jane	-	William Morrow.	149.
Mann, Amelia	-	Kennedy Riggle.	86.
Mappin, Jane	-	William L. Dunn.	84.
Marion, Barbary	-	Anthony Mangin.	126.
Marrs (Murrs?), Sarah B.	-	Horace Barnes.	88.
Marsh, Catharine Ann	-	Benjamin R. Edwards.	34.
Marsh, Harriet	-	Thomas Roberts.	49.
Marsh, Sarah Ann	-	Jacob Anthony.	18.
Marsh, Zelia C.	-	Joseph Claibourne.	53.
Martin, Anna	-	Henry H. Miller.	135.

Lewis, Mary - Mrs. G. Brown. 111.
Lewis, Priscilla - A. C. Johnson. 130.
Lewis, Susan - Robert Hill. 30.
Lillie, Elizabeth - Abraham D. Davis. 172.
Lillley, Mary - Daniel Vanomrie. 94.
Lilly, Mary - James Adcock. 3.
Lightfoot, Angelica - John Jenkins. 115.
Lightner, Elizabeth H. C. - Daniel Hinnie. 130.
Linder, Rebecca - James Hollins. 40.
Linder, Anna - Robert Bryant. 111.
Linder, Jane - Thomas Hopson. 51.
Linder, Sarah - Jesse A. Mcconnelen. 107.
Linders, Lydia - William H. Adkins. 111.
Litten, Margaret - Manuel Lock. 94.
Liverc, Priscilla - Samuel Hartle. 32.
Livers, Eliza - John Jones. 98.
Lloyd, Mary E. - Peter Phillips. 120.
Lloyd, (Lloyd), Sarah - Joshua Wiley. 42.
Lloyd, Susanna - Thomas Gilkeen. 122.
Locke, Elizabeth H. - John Hopkins. 130.
Locke, Mary Ann - David Hoose. 26.
Logan, M. A. - John W. Willis. 26.
Long, Elizabeth - Joseph Walden. 101.
Long, Mary Jane - Robert Bellingham. 83A.
Lopp, Cynthia - Samuel Hobins. 118.
Lucas, Cyrene - Jesse K. Smith. 70.
Lucas, Lucretia - Henry H. Gunn. 112.
Lucky, Elizabeth - Joseph Cannon. 7.
Luck, Mary - Peter B. Winchester. 6.
Lusby, Rhoda - Thomas Durgin. 44.
Lyman, Elizabeth - John Ware. 23.
Lyon, Elizabeth - Anna H. Hill. 111.
Lyons, Margaret Ann - Aaron H. Armstrong. 121.

Magill, (?), Margaret - Nicholas Dilinger. 35.
Malmard, Lydia - Robert Cain. 111.
Mallett, Marth - Francis F. Martison. 12.
Malloy, Sarah - Gordon Lane. 53.
Malone, Lucinda - William Brown. 109.
Malone, Sarah - Jesse Davis. 20.
Manor, Elizabeth - Lewis H. Applegate. 117.
Manly, Jane - William Horton. 110.
Mann, Amelia - Kennedy Hughs. 30.
Mapin, Jane - William L. Gunn. 31.
Marbury, Harriet - Anthony Hungry. 120.
Marre, (Marret?), Sarah H. - Horace Harris. 8.
Marsh, Catharine Ann - Benjamin H. Lamprey. 5.
Marsh, Harriet - Thomas Hoover. 42.
Marsh, Sarah Ann - Jacob Anthony. 27.
Marsh, Zella C. - Joseph Clementons. 25.
Martin, Anna - Henry H. Walker. 123.

Martin, Barzilla	-	Solomon Byerly.	64.
Martin, Daphney	-	Samuel Harris.	34.
Martin, Elacy	-	William Floyd.	86.
Martin, Jane	-	Wesley Watkins.	124.
Martin, Jane	-	William Bullen.	127.
Martin, Julia Ann	-	Josiah Curtis.	68.
Martin, Margaret Ann	-	Elias Newbanks.	126.
Martin, Mary	-	Thomas Thomas.	44.
Matherly, Carlinda	-	Robert Rankin.	145.
Mathews, Amelia	-	William Young.	96.
Mathews, Esther	-	Seth M. Levlworth.	8.
Matthews, Martha	-	Libbus Phisbee (?).	173.
Matthews, Mary Ann.	-	John Moore.	125.
May, Julia Ann	-	Richard Lewis.	2.
Mayall, Elizabeth	-	Isaiah Gibson.	69.
Mayall, Mary	-	Elijah Philips.	104.
Mayall, Nancy	-	Samuel Tomlin.	49.
Meeker, Jane Eliza	-	Alexander McCartney.	134.
Meeks, Mary	-	William Adkins.	155.
Meeter, Catherine	-	John Brown.	19.
Merrick, Maria	-	Jeremiah Prather.	31.
Merriwether, Caroline	-	Jonathon P. Smith.	135.
Merriwether, Elizabeth B.	-	Richard Redfield, Jr.	20.
Merriwether, Louisa R.	-	Riley Cornelius.*	74.
Merriwether, Mary	-	William C. Conner.	86.
Merryfield, Rachel	-	William C. Tucker.	12.
Middlecough, Harriet	-	Alexander C. Poillon.	79.
Miles, Delilah	-	John Reymer.	7.
Miller, Ann	-	Elisha King.	136.
Miller, Anna Theresa	-	James Gragg.	25.
Miller, Catherine	-	George Breedlove.	43.
Miller, Catharine	-	Jonathan Clayton.	115.
Miller, Caty Ann	-	Elisha Bowman.	6.
Miller, Docey	-	Richard Fowler.	173.
Miller, Elizabeth	-	Henry Sigler.	33.
Miller, Indiana	-	Thomas Lawler.	131.
Miller, Jane	-	William S. Caldwell.	82.
Miller, Margaret	-	Joseph Night.	125.
Miller, Mary	-	Burke Huffman.	12.
Miller, Mary	-	Isaac Park.	63.
Miller, Mary	-	Charles Frederick.	104.
Miller, Mary A.	-	Allen Webster.	76.
Miller, Mary L.	-	Jacob Horner.	22.
Miller, Nancy	-	Samuel Clark.	52.
Miller, Nancy (Nany)	-	Isaac Curry (?).	112.
Miller, Phebe	-	Joshua Akers.	27.
Miller, Rachel	-	Thompson Hollis.	106.
Miller, Susan	-	James Kennedy.	38.
Miller, Tobitha	-	George Miller.	96.
Mills, Mary	-	Andrew Garner.	136.
Minick, Fanny	-	John Shirley.	53.
Minick, Jane	-	Gamaliel Garritson.	45.
Minick, Nancy	-	Thomas Lamb.	30.

* CORRECT SPELLING CORNELISON

RAYMOND L. CORNELISON
2920 SUNSET DR. N.A.

Martin, Martitia - Solomon Sewell.
Martin, Mercury - Samuel Martin.
Martin, Riley - William Tyler.
Martin, Rose - Wesley Wooding.
Martin, Rose - William Martin.
Martin, Julia Ann - Joseph Cowell.
Martin, Margaret Ann - Jesse Bywaters.
Martin, Mary - Thomas Thomas.
Mathews, Cornelia - Robert Martin.
Mathews, Amelia - William Young.
Mathews, Esther - Sarah M. Lovelessen.
Mathews, Martha - Hyram Phillips (?).
Mathews, Mary Ann. - John Perry.
May, Julia Ann - Richard Smith.
Mayell, Elizabeth - Leslie Cooper.
Mayell, Mary - Philip Phillips.
Mayell, Nancy - Samuel Cowell.
Mayer, Jane Eliza - Alexander Rosenberg.
Meeks, Mary - William Martin.
Meeter, Catherine - John Moore.
Merrick, Maria - Alexander Preller.
Merriweather, Dorcilla - Jonathan P. Allen.
Merriweather, Elizabeth B. - Richard Redfield, Jr.
Merriweather, Louisa E. - Riley Cooksley.
Merriweather, Mary - William C. Cooper.
Merriweather, Rachel - William C. Tucker.
Middlecoogh, Harriet - Alexander C. Rollion.
Miles, Delilah - John Rayner.
Miller, Ann - William King.
Miller, Anne Maroes - Henry Cheney.
Miller, Caroline - Jacob Beecklove.
Miller, Catherine - Jonathan Clayton.
Miller, Mary Ann - William Sawyer.
Miller, Dorcy - Richard Hunter.
Miller, Elizabeth - Henry Miller.
Miller, Indiana - Charles Lawler.
Miller, Jane - William S. Caldwell.
Miller, Mary Jane - Joseph Miller.
Miller, Mary - Hugh Lynch.
Miller, Mary - Isaac Fagan.
Miller, Mary - Charles Prescott.
Miller, Mary A. - Allen Parker.
Miller, Mary E. - Jacob Moore.
Miller, Nancy - Samuel Clark.
Miller, Nancy (Mary) - Isaac Gurney (?).
Miller, Polly - Joshua Ainsa.
Miller, Rachel - Thompson Hoffis.
Miller, Susan - Jesse Kennedy.
Miller, Tabitha - Lewis Miller.
Miller, Mary - Lewis Lynch.
Miller, Mary - John Dunlavy.
Millick, Mary - Quantil Lawrenson.
Millick, Nancy - Thomas Lamb.

Minton, Dicey	-	Phiatt N. Miller.	75.
Mitcham, Harriet	-	Isaac Robertson.	62.
Mitcham, Winney	-	Martin Findley.	64.
Mitchell, Elizabeth	-	Zachariah Tucker.	91.
Mitchem, Patsy	-	Lewis Terrell.	107.
Mitchum, Charlotte	-	Henry Finley.	100.
Mitchum, Eliza	-	George Washington.	100.
Mitchum, Mahala	-	Richard Harris.	42.
Mitchum, Nancy	-	Elijah Campbell.	64.
Mitchum, Violet	-	Jesse Mitchum.	14.
Mize, Nancy	-	Isaac Dewitt.	16.
Mize, Sarah	-	Henry French, Jun'r.	15.
Moffett, Mary	-	Samuel Angel.	17A.
Monahan, Jane	-	John Brown.	20.
Monahan, Juliann	-	William Whitlock.	133.
Monday, Eliza	-	Robert Poore.	13.
Mongold, Elizabeth	-	John Davis.	75.
Mongold, Elizabeth	-	Henry Miller.	137.
Monroe, Ellen	-	James Newport.	83A.
Monroe, Lavina	-	Lassell McCoy.	124.
Monroe, Nancy	-	Alpha Haskinds.	5.
Montgomery, Elizabeth J.	-	Ephraim Chamberlain.	81.
Moore, Catharine Ann	-	Wicome Hale.	93.
Moore, Lura	-	Ebenezer G. Danforth.	150.
Moore, Nancy	-	Harrison Taylor.	69.
Moore, Rebecca	-	Barton B. Lucas.	87.
Morgan, Margaret	-	Absleard Sarles.	159.
Morgan, Susan	-	Enoch Riddle.	129.
Morning (?), Elizabeth	-	John W. Hampton.	102.
Morris, Hannah	-	John McDonald.	74.
Morris, Mary	-	Presley P. Larkin.	68.
Morris, Rebecca	-	John Stucker.	81.
Morrison, Sermantha J.	-	Alex'r M. Worthington.	137.
Morten, Ann	-	David Ingles.	152.
Morton, Maria	-	Pollock Wilson.	81.
Mosar, Elizabeth	-	John Fox.	52.
Moser, Sara (Sarah)	-	Francis Collins.	156.
Mowser, Maria	-	John Welsh.	11.
Mullikin, Thirza	-	Hardy Johnson.	67.
Mungold, Mary	-	Daniel Ward.	105.
Murphy, Martha J.	-	James S. Lakeman.	88.
Musgrove, Rachel	-	Charles Christison.	149.
Myers, Dicey	-	Benjamin Norton.	79.
Myers, Eliza	-	Andrew Johnson.	96.
Myers, Sarah	-	James Rynot.	95.

McArdel, Theresa	-	James F. Wright.	82.
McCain, Elizabeth	-	John D. Atkinson.	127.
McCartney, Sarah	-	Prentice L. Lamb.	37.
McCleary, Ann	-	Isaac Brooks.	20.
McClennon (McClelland), Elizabeth	-	Frederick Smith.	7.

Mixon, Huey - Milner H. Miller. 75.
Mixner, Harvey - James Masterson. 62.
Moberly, Nimmy - Marvin Pridly. 61.
Mozzell, Richmond - Washington Irvine. 107.
Mitchell, Jack - Noel Travis. 100.
Mitchell, Charles - Henry Flick. 140.
Mitchell, Willie - Steve Blackington. 42.
Mitchell, Tally - Richard Martin. 42.
Mitchell, Henry - William Campbell. 42.
Mitchell, Wolf - Jesse Nichols. 34.
Mize, Henry - James Duffy. 15.
Mize, Sarah - Tommy Freeman, Junior. 43.
Montell, Mary - Samuel Angus. 172.
Montgomery, John - John Green. 29.
Montgomery, William - William Nicholson. 133.
Moody, Willie - Robert Foster. 43.
Moorhead, Elizabeth - John Davis. 76.
Moorhead, Elizabeth - Henry Miller. 137.
Moore, Silas - James Thomas. 174.
Moore, Levina - Russell Moody. 14.
Moore, Henry - Alpha Reynolds. 4.
Moore, Elizabeth L. - Johnson Christopher. 82.
Moore, Catherine Ann - Winnie Hale. 93.
Moore, Luke - Theodore H. Brooks. 130.
Moore, Harry - Harrison Taylor. 64.
Moore, Edward - Burton H. Jones. 87.
Morgan, Jerry - Richard Hughes. 110.
Morgan, Jesse - Jesse Hazlip. 139.
Morling (?), Elizabeth - John W. Hampton. 108.
Morris, Jesse - John Mcdonald. 11.
Morris, Lucy - Presley P. Martin. 60.
Morris, Rosie - John Brewer. 4.
Morrison, Alexander L. - Alex'r H. Worthington. 137.
Morrison, Jim - David Lewis. 132.
Morrison, Sarah - Robert Wilson. 61.
Morse, Elizabeth - John Cox. 39.
Morse, Ben (Sarah) - Francis Collins. 137.
Mower, Jesse - John Welsh. 11.
Mullikin, Mrs. - Henry Johnson. 67.
Munford, Judy - Daniel Ward. 139.
Murphy, Jesse T. - Jesse S. Lakeman. 38.
Musgrove, Rachel - Charles Christison. 119.
Myers, Henry - Benjamin Horton. 6.
Myers, Lilla - Andrew Johnson. 60.
Myers, Sarah - Jesse Hynes. 95.

Nabrdal, Theresa - James F. Wright. 82.
Nagle, Elizabeth - John P. Robinson. 137.
Nagbarney, Sarah - Franklin L. Lamb. 37.
Nagbarney, Ann - James Moore. 20.
Nelson (Mitchell), Elizabeth - Frederick Saxon. 7.

McClintick, Julia Ann	-	Charles K. Redman.	59.
McCollough, Eleanor	-	Barnabas McMasters.	103.
McCollough, Hannah	-	James R. Davis.	148.
McCulloch, Eleanor	-	James Bates.	65.
McCullough, Elizabeth	-	Jonothan Slythe.	22.
McCulloch, Jane	-	Peter Carmicle.	5.
McCollum, Sidney	-	Nathan McCan.	144.
McCoy, Mary Lavina	-	James Blake.	151.
McCrackin, Charity	-	William Loughmiller.	132.
McCully, Catherine	-	Enoch H. Stites.	118.
McCutchan, Eliza	-	Humphrey Shepherd.	32.
McCutchan, Hannah	-	John Fowler.	15.
McCutchon, Martha	-	Thomas H. Hindman.	114.
McDonald, Julia Ann	-	Newman Roberts.	107.
McDonald, Nancy	-	Fenton M. Hough.	71.
McDonald, Susan	-	Sheldon Stanley.	64.
McDowell, Jane	-	William Bentley.	17A.
McElroy, Elizabeth W.	-	Benedict Spalding.	102.
McFall, Eliza	-	Joshua Terry.	130.
McFall, Mary	-	Henry Searles.	1.
McKenzey, Jane	-	John Hanger.	97.
McKinley, Isabella	-	John Akers.	78.
McKinley, Polly	-	Evan E. Twomey.	152.
McKinly, Jane	-	Alexander Evans.	22.
McKinzy, Mary	-	Matthew Rudy (?).	113.
McKown, Hannah	-	George Foreman.	160.
McKown, Nancy	-	Joel H. Shields.	56.
McLain, Susannah	-	Philip Z. Wolf.	161.
McLoghlin, Elizabeth	-	Silas Kearnes.	37.
McMahan, Nancy	-	Garret Richards.	98.
McMahan, Ruth R.	-	Martin Spitler.	99.
McNabb, Mary Ann	-	Jesse J. Boston.	66.
McNew, Anna	-	Otho Williams.	4.

McGURIN 8-63

Nance, Dorothy	-	Levin Howard.	84.
Nance, Elizabeth Jane	-	Hawley Rusell.	112.
Nance, Margaret	-	Aaron Richardson.	106.
Nance, Maria	-	Hezekiah H. Butler.	78.
Nance, Mary	-	Anthony Russell.	72.
Nance, Nancy M.	-	James Hancock.	40.
Nance, Nancy	-	Willis H. Lane.	117.
Nance, Susanna	-	John Gresham.	59.
Narnes, Mary	-	John Kendall.	156.
Nevitt, Mary	-	Joseph Adams.	47.
Newhouse, Ann Bell	-	John Cox.	60.
Newman, Margaret	-	James Niel.	10.
Newman, Rachel	-	Felix G. Paddocks.	77.
Nickens, Elizabeth	-	John Anderson.	162.
Nickens, Milley	-	Leroy Jackson.	132.
Night, Sarah	-	Samuel A. Dennis.	128.
Norrington, Lucinda	-	Lorenzo Redman.	72.
Norris, Nancy	-	William Bryant.	92.

Mollaloch, Julia Ann - Charles K. Wadman. 203.
Mollaloch, Hildrop - Barnabas Mottershere. 103.
Mollaloch, Hannah - James R. Davis. 182.
Mollaloch, Hildrop - Jesse Davis. 05.
Mollaloch, Elizabeth - Jonathan Gribb. 22.
Mollaloch, Jane - Peter Cassfold. 7.
Molline, Hanny - Nathan Holden. 144.
Molly, Mary Lavina - James Hume. 121.
Molleslin, Charley - William Dunmillor. 132.
Mollesmin, Ellen - Isaac A. Bryles. 116.
Mollesmin, Jennian - Jeremy Mottershed. 32.
Mollesmin, Martha - John Perkin. 15.
Mollesmin, Julia Ann - Thomas R. Hinman. 111.
Molloriel, Nancy - Hannah Roberts. 107.
Mollowell, Susan - Lemuel T. Hough. 74.
Mollowell, Jane - Meredon Stanley. 44.
Mollowell, Elizabeth - William Hanley. 174.
Mollory, Mina - Bernadet Spaulding. 102.
Molsel, Mary - Jordan Terry. 130.
Molsel, Jane - Henry Sartren. 7.
Molsmey, John Martor. 97.
Mollsley, Isabella - John Abert. 75.
Mollsley, Polly - Ryan R. Twoney. 132.
Molling, Jane - Alexander Evans. 22.
Molling, Mary - Jacksen Sauly (?). 173.
Molomb, Hannah - George Forman. 100.
Molomb, Nancy - Joel H. Chelfis. 55.
Molsel, Susanna - Philip C. Wolf. 161.
Molsmillin, Elizabeth - Silas Hoarse. 37.
Molsman, Nancy - Turner Richards. 98.
Molsman, Ruth H. - Martin Spelsler. 97.
Molsmin, Mary Ann - Jesse J. Roscom. 66.
Molsow, Anna - John William. 1.

Mance, Dorothy - Lewis Howard. 88.
Mance, Elizabeth Jane - Henry Hugel. 112.
Mance, Martter - Asa. Richardson. 100.
Mance, Mary - Hannah R. Butler. 78.
Mance, Mary - Benjamin Sullesol. 72.
Mance, Hanny M. - James Hancock. 40.
Mance, Nancy - Willis R. Lane. 117.
Mance, Susanna - John Greenman. 89.
Marnes, Mary - John Pendall. 159.
Molly, Mary - Joel Adams. 17.
Mahlone, Ann Bell - John Cox. 80.
Moman, Martyree - Jesse Hill. 10.
Moman, Rachel - Polly G. Paddock. 17.
Molsom, Elizabeth - John Anderson. 102.
Molsom, Milley - Henry Jackson. 132.
Molsm, Sarah - Samuel A. Merrill. 128.
Mortlyton, Lucinda - Lorenzo Hadman. 72.
Morris, Nancy - William Byrnes. 92.

Norris, Patience P.	-	Charles L. Green.	149.
Nugent, Rebecca Ann	-	Thomas Morgan, Jr.	130.
Nunamaker, Jane	-	John Steel.	112.
Oatman, Harriet	-	Richard Webster.	83.
Oatman, Rachel	-	Joseph Kirk.	61.
O'Bryan, Anna	-	John Hackett.	16.
Odum, Mary	-	James Barr.	129.
Offutt, Elizabeth	-	Grandison C. Smith.	131.
Offutt, Rebecca	-	Isaiah Offutt.	164.
Okes, Elizabeth Ann	-	Thomas M. Truax.	156.
Oldham, Emily C.	-	Charles B. Parsons.	77.
Openchain, Eliza	-	Daniel Ford.	135.
Osborn, Eliza	-	Patrick McDonough.	154.
Ostrander, Sarah Ann	-	Jacob Smith.	37.
Otis, Sarah Maria	-	Crool Richards.	160.
Overbay, Martha	-	John Davis.	142.
Overby, Elizabeth F.	-	William Crowder.	38.
Overby, Jane	-	Ephraim Potter.	77.
Overby, Thirza	-	Pierce Chamberlain.	40.
Page, Elen (Ellen)	-	Henry Smith.	111.
Palmer, Alina (Almina)	-	Lyman Dayton.	68.
Palmer, Elmira	-	Lewis Hollis.	160.
Palmer, Laurilla	-	William L. Rager.	84.
Palmer, Margaret A.	-	John L. McCosky.	156.
Palmer, Maria	-	William Meek.	143.
Palmer, Sarah	-	Henry Edwards.	28.
Parish, Eliza Ann	-	Michael Smeltzer.	91.
Parker, Amanda	-	George McKinney.	40.
Parker, Matilda	-	Samuel Griffith.	73.
Parker, Milley	-	Moses Nickens.	51.
Parker, Roxanna	-	George W. Ureland.	62.
Parmele, Julia C.	-	Eli Suman.	161.
Patterson, Martha Ann	-	Fountain F. Howerton.	138.
Patterson, Mary	-	William Kay.	153.
Patton, Jane	-	Robert Simpson.	141.
Paulson, (Poulson), Rachel	-	Charles Boyles.	47.
Paxson, Anna Maria	-	Mason C. Fitch.	12.
Paxson, Mary C.	-	Preston F. Tuley.	30.
Paxson, Phebe Ann	-	James Brooks.	78.
Payne, Mary	-	William Payne.	72.
Payton, Hannah	-	David K. Devoe.	137.
Payton, Sarah	-	Absalom C. Ashbrook.	46.
Pearson, Rachel	-	Briant Tanner.	4.
Pectol, Margaret V.	-	Rezin D. Fowler.	120.
Pectol, Mary	-	Morgan Smith.	53.
Pedigoe, Catharine	-	Joel Dyer.	67.
Peeples, Hannah	-	Woods Mabury.	78.
Penney, Anna	-	Hezekiah Morris.	31.

Morris, Patricia P. - Charles L. Green. 140.
Murphy, Rebecca Ann - Thomas Morgan, Jr. 150.
Murphy, Jane - John Cobb. 172.

Oatman, Harriet - Richard Webster. 83.
Oatman, Rachel - Frank Clark. 85.
O'Brien, Anna - Jean Malone. 16.
Odell, Mary - Jane Amy. 129.
Offutt, Elizabeth - Kendall C. Felix. 117.
Offutt, Rebecca - Isaac Offutt. 150.
Olds, Elizabeth Ann - Thomas H. Frank. 150.
Oldham, Emily C. - Charles H. Jackson. 77.
Osborne, Ellen - Daniel Pope. 139.
Osborn, Ellen - Frederick Johnson. 15.
Overman, Sarah Ann - Jacob Smith. 77.
Owen, Sarah Maria - Oscar Mitchell. 160.
Overby, Martha - John Davis. 110.
Overby, Elizabeth P. - William Crocker. 39.
Overby, Jane - Thomas Foster. 77.
Overby, Thirza - Pierce Chamberlain. 140.

Page, Ellen (Ellen) - Harry Smith. 111.
Palmer, Alice (Alecia) - Lyman Dawson. 96.
Palmer, Olivia - Lewis Hollis. 160.
Palmer, Lucille - William E. Raper. 84.
Palmer, Frances A. - John H. Moseley. 150.
Palmer, Marie - William Moss. 143.
Palmer, Grace - Henry Edwards. 55.
Parker, Alice Ann - Samuel Sawyer. 91.
Parker, Minnie - George Whitney. 140.
Parker, Isabelle - Samuel Griffith. 73.
Parker, Lilly - Moses Hickens. 32.
Parker, Catherine - George E. Upland. 8.
Parsons, Julia C. - Eli Adams. 141.
Patterson, Martha Ann - Franklin T. Newsom. 172.
Patterson, Mary - William Kay. 173.
Paxton, Jane - Robert Simpson. 142.
Paulsen, (Paulson), Rachel - Charles Sorlien. 147.
Paxson, Anna Maria - Lemon C. Pixon. 12.
Paxson, Mary C. - Frederick K. Tuley. 30.
Paxson, Pamela Ann - Lewis Brooks. 70.
Payne, Mary - William Payne. 72.
Payton, Hannah - David M. Dayne. 137.
Pearson, Sarah - Abraham G. Hathcock. 150.
Peterson, Rachel - Lucius Tanner. 4.
Peebol, Harriet V. - Hezie D. Porter. 120.
Peebol, Mary - Jerry Smith. 73.
Perkins, Catherine - Joel Dyer. 87.
Peeples, Hannah - Moses Mabury. 74.
Penney, Anna - Hezekiah Morris. 32.

Penny, Elizabeth	-	Stephen Edwards.	37.
Penny, Mary	-	John Leatherman.	4.
Pennington, Anna	-	Elijah C. Boilean.	27.
Pennington, Eliza	-	Roley Phipps.	128.
Perkins, Catharine	-	Newman Brown.	142.
Perkins, Elizabeth	-	George Forest.	119.
Perkins, Jane	-	William Foley.	156.
Perry, Nancy	-	Thomas W. Draper.	105.
Pettiford, Lavinia	-	Isaac Robinson.	81.
Phipps, Julia Ann	-	John Albert.	91.
Pierson, Margaret	-	Bonnett Watson.	59.
Piers, Susan	-	Peter Vernie.	134.
Pindar, Polly	-	James Rollins.	83A.
Pitney, Malinda	-	John Taylor.	155.
Pitt, Catharine	-	John ~~Paisby~~. B.US B4	164.
Plew, Eliza	-	Harrison Kearnes.	61.
Plew, Eliza Rusell	-	Solomon Reed.	76.
Plummer, Nancy	-	Pleasant S. Shields.	127.
Poe, Nancy Ann	-	James B. Sutton.	95.
Polson, Susan	-	Elisha Dodge.	98.
Porter, Ellen	-	Henry Freeman.	159.
Potter, Mahala	-	James Tyler.	47.
Potter, Martha	-	Shadrack Sillings.	53.
Potter, Martha	-	William Overby.	71.
Potter, Susan	-	Nathan Taylor.	25.
Poulson, Frances	-	William B. Breedlove.	45.
Poulson, Malinda	-	Wheeler G. McRay.	110.
Prentice, Sophia	-	John Patrick.	163.
Price, Nancy	-	William Newberry.	129.
Poulson, Nancy	-	Henry Holtsclaw.	145.
Purcell, Mary	-	William J. Randolph.	73.
Purkins, Mecca	-	Charles Burton.	4.
Puckett, Mary Ann	-	George G. Lane.	67.
Queen, Mary	-	Henderson Carlisle.	83.
Ragans, Mary Ann	-	John Campbell.	62.
Ragsdale, Rebecca	-	William Stark.	31.
Rainey, Phoebe	-	George Wood.	132.
Ramey, Sarah	-	Herman Lakin.	82.
Ramsey, Nelly	-	Jacob Wimberly.	123.
Raney, Elizabeth	-	Owen Suthard(?).	146.
Read, Rebecca	-	Thomas Smith.	162.
Reasor, Cynthia Ann	-	Isaac Pectol.	127.
Reasor, Eliza Ann	-	William Budd.	108.
Reasor, Eunice	-	James Brown.	38.
Reasor, Mary Ann	-	John C. Lewis.	149.
Reasor, Sarah	-	George Pectol.	56.
Redfield, Adaline	-	Daniel Steele.	128.
Redfield, Ovanda	-	Hiram Ransom.	28.

Penny, Elizabeth - Stephen Kennedy. 37.
Penny, Mary - John Lockerman. 4.
Pennington, Anna - William G. Holkins. 27.
Pennington, Eliza - Riley Phipps. 120.
Perkins, Catharine - Hannah Brown. 112.
Perkins, Elizabeth - George Porter. 1.
Perkins, Jane - William Foley. 109.
Perry, Nancy - Thomas L. Draper. 109.
Pettiford, Levinia - James Robinson. 62.
Phipps, Julia Ann - John Alsover. 91.
Pierson, Margaret - Joseph Hanson. 59.
Piers, Susan - Peter Vernie. 121.
Pinder, Polly - James Rollins. 84.
Pitney, Matilda - John Taylor. 122.
Pitt, Catharine - John Lakey. Bus94 102.
Pize, Eliza - Matthew Hopkins. 64.
Plew, Eliza Ruell - Coleson Reed. 70.
Plummer, Nancy - Phineas S. Schlafe. 127.
Poe, Nancy Ann - James S. Gordon. 90.
Polson, Susan - William Doane. 90.
Porter, Ellen - Henry Freeman. 129.
Porter, Mahala - James Tyler. 1.
Porter, Martha - Benjamin Billings. 52.
Porter, Martha - William Overby. 14.
Porter, Susan - Hannah Taylor. 82.
Poulson, Frances - William A. Brookings. 4.
Poulson, Matilda - Wesley G. Morey. 110.
Prentice, Sophia - John Perkins. 103.
Price, Nancy - William Hawkesbury. 129.
Poulson, Nancy - Henry Holsclaw. 112.
Purcell, Mary - William J. Randolph. 73.
Purkins, Rosse - Charles Burton. 4.
Puskett, Mary Ann - George G. Lane. 97.

Queen, Mary - Hendersen Lafflire. 83.

Regans, Mary Ann - John Campbell. 64.
Regsdale, Rebecca - William Steck. 32.
Reiley, Phoebe - George Wood. 139.
Remy, Sarah - Hosman Larkin. 62.
Remsey, Nelly - Jacob Wimberly. 123.
Remy, Elizabeth - Owen Burnsay(?). 116.
Reed, Rebecca - Thomas Smith. 102.
Reesor, Cynthia Ann - Isaac Pessel. 117.
Reesor, Eliza Ann - William Shade. 106.
Reesor, Emaline - James Brown. 38.
Reesor, Mary Ann - John G. Lewis. 110.
Reesor, Sarah - George Pessel. 39.
Redfield, Adaline - Daniel Reeple. 128.
Redfield, Ovanda - Hiram Hanson. 28.

Rodman, Nancy	-	Zephaniah H. Smith.	12.
Reed, Charlotte	-	Obediah Wilson.	3.
Reed, Elizabeth C.	-	Leaven E. Hall.	43.
Reed, Henrietta	-	Sidney Root.	112.
Reed, Matilda	-	Hiram S. Roberts.	49.
Reed, Polly	-	Chesney Cromer.	133.
Reele, Katharine	-	Henry Aninger.	66.
Rhoda, Elizabeth	-	John Dimond.	106.
Rice, Catharine	-	Grayson B. Taylor.	31.
Rice, Elen	-	Henry Meeker.	134.
Richards, Harriet E.	-	Joseph Underwood.	58.
Richards, Martha	-	David Brown.	85.
Richardson, Mary A.	-	Isaac Hunt.	125.
Richardson, Susannah	-	Alexander McDonald.	109.
Richey, Mary	-	George Armstrong, Jr.	101.
Riddle, Malinda	-	David Carter.	135.
Risinger, Elizabeth	-	Levi J. Starr.	81.
Roads, Amy	-	Charles Lewis.	108.
Roan, Sarah W.	-	Edward L. Pennington.	100.
Roberts, Abigail	-	John Nicholson.	20.
Roberts, Addell J.	-	John Francis.	159.
Roberts, Eliza Ann	-	John A. Jones.	121.
Roberts, Elizabeth	-	Thomas Stephens.	66.
Roberts, Elizabeth	-	Thomas Stevens.	76.
Roberts, Emerine	-	Thomas P. Young.	135.
Roberts, Frances	-	John McConkey.	43.
Roberts, Harriet	-	Philip Reinhard.	150.
Roberts, Mary	-	John Moore.	35.
Roberts, Nancy	-	Isaiah Townsend.	29.
Roberts, Sarah	-	David W. Voshall.	39.
Roberts, Susan	-	Morgan Kennedy.	47.
Roche, Maria	-	Somers B. Gilman.	30.
Rodgers, Elizabeth	-	Nathan Bedlecome.	29.
Rogers, Elizabeth	-	James Newbanks.	139.
Rogers, Lucy	-	John Samples.	130.
Rolin, Rachel	-	Elijah Miller.	135.
Rose, Eleanor	-	Elijah Brock.	18.
Rose, Jane Eliza	-	Rufus Edwards.	39.
Ross, Anna	-	William Crissiston.	118.
Ross, Mary	-	Nehemiah Keith.	97.
Rounder,, Malinda	-	John L. Mulligan.	75.
Rowen, Susan	-	Calvin Allard.	86.
Rucker, Mary T.	-	Thomas J. Stewart.	163.
Rue, Sarah	-	William H. Freeman.	77.
Rulon, Rachel	-	Bartholemew Durham.	149.
Runnels, Elizabeth	-	John Meece.	129.
Russell, Malinda	-	Henry Shirley.	103.
Russell, Martha	-	John Pearson.	151.
Russell, Mary	-	Joseph Routh.	147.
Russell, Nancy	-	James Richison.	72.
Russell, Rachel	-	John Croan.	71.
Rust, Lyncha	-	James Baker.	26.
Rynot, Sarah	-	Evans Norris.	100.

Redman, Nancy - Rosemarkh H. Smith. 12.
Reed, Charlotte - Rodman Wilson. 5.
Reed, Elizabeth G. - 43.
Reed, Henrietta - Reuben E. Mill. 112.
Reed, Melissa - Sidney Ross.
Reed, Polly - Mirse E. Roberts. 49.
Reeve, Katherine - Cleanor Jerome. 135.
Rhoda, Elizabeth - Henry Ambuger. 60.
Rice, Catherine - Jane Dresel. 108.
Rice, Ellen - Dwayne R. Taylor. 31.
Richards, Harriet E. - Henry Sanger. 134.
Richardson, Martha - Joseph Underwood. 95.
Richardson, Mary A. - Davis Brown. 95.
Richardson, Susannah - Lewis Ross. 125.
Richey, Mary - Alexander Hohenstal. 109.
Riddle, Melinda - George Armstrong. 12.
Riley, Elizabeth - David Gerger. 101.
Roads, Amy - Levi P. Short. 135.
Roan, Sarah W. - Charles Lewis. 84.
Robertson, Abigail - Henry D. Robinson. 108.
Robertson, Mabel T. - John Jacobson. 20.
Robertson, Lilian Ann - John Francis. 139.
Robertson, Elizabeth - John A. Jones. 121.
Robertson, Elizabeth - Jerome Seymour. 66.
Robertson, Emeline - Thomas Stevens. 76.
Robertson, Frances - Thomas P. Young. 132.
Robertson, Hartwell - Jude Sodomsky. 13.
Robertson, Mary - Philip Kelsheed. 130.
Robertson, Nancy - John Moore. 32.
Robertson, Susan - Isaiah Torrence. 24.
Robertson, Susan - David W. Yeager. 30.
Robertson, Sylvia - Morgan Kennedy. 12.
Robertson, Tabitha - Jacob W. Miller. 38.
Robertson, Tabitha - Hiram Sedlacek. 124.
Robertson, Elizabeth - James Hawkins. 139.
Robertson, Lucy - John Sawyer. 130.
Rolin, Hannah - Eli Jackson. 132.
Rose, Lemuel - Eli Jay Street. 18.
Rose, Anna Eliza - Ruth Abbott. 39.
Rose, Anna - William Stanislaus. 119.
Rose, Mary - Thomas Kelsh. 37.
Rosecrer, Melinda - John W. Sullivan. 32.
Rosen, Sarah - Sylvia Allard. 80.
Rudolf, Mary T. - Thomas J. Stewart. 133.
Rum, Sarah - William G. Freeman. 17.
Rulon, Rachel - Barbolomew Durham. 140.
Runnels, Elizabeth - John Jones. 108.
Russell, Melinda - Henry Shirley. 103.
Russell, Martha - John Eastman. 131.
Russell, Mary - Joseph Rosen. 141.
Russell, Nancy - Thomas Nicholson. 12.
Russell, Rachel - John Dixon. 17.
Rust, Lucinda - James Hasson. 20.
Ryron, Sarah - Lavina Hotrle. 100.

Sabine, Hannah	-	William Wilkinson.	161.
Saltkeld, Caroline M.	-	James H. Edmundson.	62.
Sampson, Eveline	-	Lincoln Dean.	101.
Sampson, Malinda	-	Robert Benson.	44.
Sanders, Elizabeth	-	Levi McDougal.	61.
Sands, Mary	-	Elias Lemon.	2.
Sandusky, Elizabeth	-	Barnabas Thompson.	14.
Sarles, Sarah Ann	-	Samuel P. Austin.	154.
Scantlan, Sarah	-	James Guffey.	24.
Schelling, Katharine	-	George Keizer.	163.
Schidmore, Sarah	-	John Boyles.	101.
Schoonover, Levise	-	William Wood.	13.
Schwartz, Sarah	-	John Perry.	56.
Scott, Emily	-	David Baggerly.	114.
Scott, Malinda	-	Syrinus Emmons.	99.
Scott, Malinda	-	Samuel McCutchan, Jr.	143.
Scott, Phebe	-	David Paddoc.	9.
Scribner, Elizabeth	-	Asahel Clapp.	17A.
Scribner, Julia Ann	-	Leander Cobb.	79.
Scribner, Lucinda Ann	-	William C. Shipman.	144.
Scribner, Mary L.	-	Asahel Clapp.	5.
Scysloaff, Catharine	-	George Wheeler.	28.
Seals, Sarah	-	Hyram McFarland.	76.
Sears, Catharine	-	George Kepley.	52.
Sears, Christena	-	John Payton.	46.
Sears, Elizabeth	-	Martin Byerly.	70.
Sears, Julian	-	Joseph Trowbridge.	87.
Sears, Lavinia	-	Hezekiah Burford.	69.
Sears, Matilda	-	Absalom Routs.	68.
Sears, Sarah Ann	-	William Bracken.	72.
Sebree, Gilly M.	-	Samuel Miller.	103.
Secrist, Mary	-	William B. Hunter.	109.
Self, Sarah	-	Jacob Kyzer.	30.
Senn, Lydia	-	David Sturm.(?)	81.
Seston, Mary	-	James Williams.	87.
Shanassee, Charlotte	-	Henry Hagon.	112.
Shannon, Amanda	-	William S. Thomson.	97.
Shannon, Catharine	-	James Best.	86.
Shannon, Lydia Ann	-	Lloyd White.	50.
Sharp, Mary C.	-	Thomas Pierson.	93.
Shaw, Elizabeth Ann	-	Sydney Shaw.	121.
Shearer, Sally	-	Aaron Kearns.	1.
Shellers, Elizabeth B.	-	Robert A. Dorsey.	87.
Shellers, Mary P.	-	Hugh Nesbitt.	96.
Shellers, Susan R.	-	Noah H. Cobb.	120.
Shepherd, Sarah	-	Carson Rentfrow.	125.
Shettleton, Ann	-	Edward McCoy.	108.
Shields, Elizabeth G.	-	Jacob Kintner, Jr.	85.
Shields, Susanna	-	Samuel Swick.(?)	49.
Shirley, Elizabeth	-	Oliver Holmes.	22.
Shumate, Milley	-	William Robinson.	160.
Sigler, Mary	-	Edward Pennington.	21.
Sigler, Mary Ann	-	Thomas J. McIntire.	99.
Silliman, Catherine	-	James Killyer.	26.

Sprigg, Hannah - William Wilkinson. 101.
Stickney, Caroline M. - Jesse H. Ickenham. 02.
Sawyer, Pauline - Lincoln Dean. 101.
Sawyer, Wallace - Robert Benson. 44.
Sawyer, Elizabeth - Noel Molongel. 01.
Sawyer, Mary - Alice Lemon. 4.
Sawyer, Elizabeth - Benjamin Thompson. 34.
Sawyer, Sarah Ann - Samuel S. Austin. 125.
Sawyer, Sarah - Henry Sawyer. 24.
Sawyer, Jennie - George Keller. 103.
Sawyer, Sarah - John Sawyer. 101.
Sawyer, Lavies - William Wood. 13.
Sawyer, Sarah - John Perry. 25.
Scott, Sally - David Dempsey. 131.
Scott, Matilda - Cyrious Weston. 99.
Scott, Matilda - Samuel Thompson, Jr. 123.
Scott, Phebe - David Fenton. 9.
Scribner, Elizabeth - Rachel Clapp. 174.
Scribner, Julia Ann - Lemuel Cobb. 17.
Scribner, Lucinda Ann - William O. Pulgram. 183.
Scribner, Mary E. - Rachel Clapp. 5.
Seyfoart, Catherine - George Thaler. 25.
Sears, Susan - Lyman Merriman. 10.
Sears, Catherine - George Lesley. 22.
Sears, Catherine - John Grayson. 16.
Sears, Elizabeth - Jeremiah Sprague. 10.
Sears, Julia - Joseph Thompson. 07.
Sears, Lavinia - Nathaniel Bartlett. 09.
Sears, Matilda - Abraham Jones. 66.
Sears, Sarah Ann - William Brooker. 73.
Searles, Emily H. - Samuel Miller. 103.
Searles, Mary - William H. Hunter. 109.
Seil, Susan - Jacob Weber. 30.
Sem, Lydia - David Sturm.(?) 01.
Seaton, Mary - Moses Williams. 87.
Semmes, Charlotte - Henry Mayon. 112.
Sherman, Amanda - William H. Thomson. 07.
Sherman, Catherine - James Lane. 86.
Sherman, Hydie Ann - Lloyd Wiles. 50.
Sharp, Mary C. - Thomas Stevson. 93.
Shaw, Elizabeth Ann - Jeremy Shaw. 121.
Sumner, Sally - Amson Amerman. 1.
Smallers, Elizabeth E. - Robert A. Morsey. 87.
Smallers, Mary P. - Hugh Sawyer. 90.
Smallers, Susan H. - Noah G. Cobb. 120.
Shepherd, Susan - Carson Northrow. 125.
Smallsdon, Ann - Edward Moore. 103.
Shields, Elizabeth O. - Jacob Blacker, Jr. 83.
Shields, Susanna - Samuel Welch.(?) 49.
Shirley, Elizabeth - Oliver Wilson. 25.
Smedley, Lilly - William Robinson. 120.
Sigler, Mary - Edward Sanderson. 24.
Sigler, Mary Ann - Thomas J. Moberly. 99.
Silliman, Catherine - Satan Miller. 26.

Silliman, Mary Ann	-	Epaphras Jones.	17A.
Sillings, Malinda	-	Absalom Overby.	35.
Simpson, Mary	-	Thomas J. Rucker.	126.
Sinclair, Elizabeth	-	Robert Gowing.	33.
Skidmore, Sarah	-	Charles Christisson.	89.
Skinner, Indiana	-	Abraham Pilkinton.	26.
Smallwood, Sarah	-	Reuben Stout.	90.
Smiley, Eliza	-	Craven Henry.	29.
Smith, Ann	-	Joseph Thackwray.	29.
Smith, Delilah	-	John Findley.	63.
Smith, Eleanor	-	William Russell.	74.
Smith, Elizabeth	-	James Wright.	18.
Smith, Elizabeth	-	John Steelman.	28.
Smith, Elizabeth	-	Robert Fenwick.	32.
Smith, Emelia	-	John Shaver.	101.
Smith, Isabella	-	James Hebden.(?)	80.
Smith, Julia	-	Samuel J. Kelley.	103.
Smith, Kizziah	-	Dunbar Bell.	19.
Smith, Lucinda	-	Henry Decker.	137.
Smith, Lucy Ann	-	Robert Lwing.	151.
Smith, Lydia	-	James W. Stone.	107.
Smith, Margaret	-	Benjamin Akers.	45.
Smith, Mary	-	Stephen K. Gillchrees.	6.
Smith, Mary	-	Thomas McBean.	15.
Smith, Mary	-	Douglass Richey.	17½.
Smith, Mary Ann	-	John Shumate.	137.
Smith, Naomi	-	Alexander Courtney.	54.
Smith, Octava	-	Alonzo S. Kellogg.	30.
Smith, Ruth	-	Henry Lewis.	38.
Smith, Sally	-	Peter T. Yaw.	13.
Smith, Sally	-	Isaiah Lamb.	15.
Smith, Sarah M.	-	Thomas W. McNeff.	27.
Snapp, Elizabeth	-	James McKenan.	28.
Snider, Catharine	-	Stephen J. Smith.	115.
Snider, Elizabeth	-	Richard Burrows.	70.
Snider, Elizabeth	-	Thomas Dodson.	93.
Snider, Julia Ann	-	William R. Dailey.	140.
Snider, Margaret	-	Thomas Goodwin.	40.
Snider, Nancy	-	John Angel.	70.
Snyder, Charlotte	-	Thomas Stewart.	122.
Sooy, Deborah	-	John Collins.	116.
South, Parmelia	-	James Morris.	128.
Sproatt, Emily	-	John Peyton.	36.
Sproatt, Margaret	-	Lewis Young.	17B.
Starr, Anna	-	Henry C. Black.	115.
Starr, Jemima	-	Isaac Cronk.	77.
Starr, Zermiah	-	Daniel Keller.	21.
Steelman, Abigall	-	Abraham Brown.	70.
Steelman, Millicent.	-	Edward Edson.	65.
Steelman, Sophia	-	Henry A. Moore.	44.
Stevens, Julia Ann	-	Scott Roach.	110.
Stewart, Cynthia A.	-	Samuel M. Osbourne.	53.
Stewart, Elizabeth	-	Giles Johnson.	46.
Stewart, Mary	-	Martin C.(?) Foster.	107.

Sullivan, Mary Ann - Theodora Jones. 174.
Sullivan, Melissa - Abraham Gurney. 74.
Sullivan, Mary - Robert G. Hunter. 130.
Sundell, Elizabeth - Robert Gordon. 53.
Sutton, Sarah - Charles Cornelisson. 8.
Swanson, Thomas - Abraham Vilkinson. 8.
Swallwood, Anna - Stephen Stout. 64.
Swift, Julia - Cornelius Henry. 4.
Switz, Ann - Abraham Conkeyer. 65.
Switz, Phillip - Jacob Stranger. 65.
Switz, Hannah - Hillis Hendrick. 7.
Switz, Elizabeth - Abraham Van Ness. 14.
Switz, Elizabeth - Hillis Van Ness. 28.
Switz, Elizabeth - Robert Cornelison. 34.
Switz, Julia - John Sherman. 101.
Switz, Isabella - Robert Gordon.(?) 80.
Switz, Julia - Samuel C. Halsey. 103.
Switz, Elizabeth - Dirkey Hall. 10.
Switz, Prudence - Henry Dekkum. 137.
Switz, Mary Ann - Robert Swift. 137.
Switz, Sylvia - Lewis H. Brown. 101.
Switz, Margaret - Benjamin Moore. 45.
Switz, Mary - Stephen K. Williamson. 8.
Switz, Mary - Thomas Dekkum. 15.
Switz, Mary Ann - Douglass Hickey. 137.
Switz, Micah - John Smalley. 137.
Switz, Oceana - Alexander Cornelsy. 7.
Switz, Susan - Alonzo C. Robloss. 30.
Switz, Polly - Henry Dekkum. 30.
Switz, Polly - Robert T. Kew. 13.
Switz, Sarah M. - Sarah Lamb. 13.
Switz, Susan K. - Thomas K. Howell. 8.
Swayze, Elizabeth - Henry Dekkum. 8.
Swider, Catherine - Stephen L. Sellah. 112.
Swider, Elizabeth - Richard Brown. 70.
Swider, Elizabeth - Thomas Jackson. 93.
Swider, Julia Ann - William R. Darling. 140.
Swider, Margaret - Thomas Goodwin. 40.
Swider, Mary - John Angel. 70.
Sydler, Catherine - Thomas Stewart. 122.
Roy, Deborah - John Collins. 116.
Smith, Permelia - Tessa Martin. 122.
Sprague, Polly - John Payton. 36.
Sprague, Margaret - Lewis Young. 112.
Starr, Anna - Henry C. Black. 112.
Starr, Jerusha - Isaac Cooper. 77.
Starr, Kezziah - Daniel Kelsey. 83.
Steelman, Ann Hill - Abraham Brown. 70.
Steelman, William - Edward Mason. 94.
Steelman, Phebe - Henry A. Mott. 112.
Stevens, Julia Ann - Rosse Hoch. 110.
Stewart, Sylvia A. - Samuel T. Osborne. 53.
Stewart, Elizabeth - Giles Thompson. 46.
Stewart, Mary - Martin (?) Foster. 107.

Stewart, Paulina	-	Levi Southwick.	82.
Stewart, Penina	-	John B. Winstandley.	122.
Stewart, Rebecca Ann	-	Benjamin Conner.	47.
Stewart, Theny	-	William Robertson.	117.
Stinson, Margaret	-	Noble Barker.	81.
Stinson, Mary	-	Hiram Sigler.	90.
Stoker, Elizabeth	-	David Holms.	3.
Stonebreaker, Sophia	-	William Seal.	35.
Stout, Lorena	-	Hugh Spence.	110.
Strong, Cornelia	-	Thomas H. Blair.	105.
Stuart, Mary	-	Benjamin Case.	44.
Stuart, Eliza	-	James Mayall.	44.
Sturges, Amelia	-	Ralph P. Richards.	19.
Summers, Eleanor	-	Orange Graves.	146.
Summers, Elizabeth	-	John Murphy.	138.
Summers, Mary	-	David Collins.	60.
Summers, Sarah	-	Joseph Ross.	163.
Swope, Marinda	-	Samuel B. Alderson.	55.
Symon, Elizabeth	-	John Aett.	21.

Talbot, Juliet M.	-	Churchill Samuel.	54.
Taylor, Amelia	-	Jeremiah Knight.	144.
Taylor, Anna	-	David Byerly.	25.
Taylor, Elizabeth	-	John Irwin.	4.
Taylor, Elizabeth M.	-	William Brown.	35.
Taylor, Harriet	-	Beverly W. Brown.	1.
Taylor, Lovisa	-	James Crowders.	102.
Taylor, Louisa	-	John L. Gay.	47.
Taylor, Lucinda	-	William Findley.	113.
Taylor, Maria	-	Robert Ranking (Rankin).	56.
Taylor, Mary Ann	-	Joseph A. Dicks.	157.
Taylor, Sarah	-	Jacob Miller.	27.
Taylor, Sarah	-	Wiley B. Robinson.	79.
Taylor, Tacey	-	Joseph Carritson.	42.
Terrill, Sally	-	Neodigate Harrison.	134.
Teston, (Feston?), Jane	-	William B. Swain.	62.
Thackary, Ann	-	Samuel F. Haslett.	108.
Taylor, Rebecca	-	Wilson Ryan.	53.
Thickston, Ursula	-	Calvin M. Slover.(?)	164.
Thompson, Jane	-	Joshua Fowler.	138.
Thompson, Mary	-	James B. Barnes.	84.
Thompson, Nancy	-	Samuel B. Walls.	55.
Thornburg, Mary	-	Samuel Carroll.	37.
Toops, Sarah	-	Mason Houser.	145.
Townley, Eliza	-	Joseph Brindley.	4.
Townsend, Hetty	-	William Roberts.	104.
Tresenrider, Sarah	-	John Kesner.	121.
Tresenrider, Sarah	-	John M. Harris.	136.
Tresenrider, Nancy H.	-	William Harman.	38.
Trom,(?), Frances L.	-	John A. Miller.	97.
True, Martha	-	Thompson Smallwood.	86.
True, Soprona	-	Andrew Smith.	139.

Stewart, Pauline - Levi Somerville. 98.
Stewart, Pauline - John B. Wheatsedley. 122.
Stewart, Rebecca Ann - Benjamin Tucker. 47.
Stewart, Thomas - William Robertson. 117.
Stickney, Margaret - Robert Barker. 61.
Stimson, Mary - Hiram Walker. 90.
Stocker, Elizabeth - David Hollis. 3.
Stockenberry, Sophia - William Neal. 37.
Stout, Lorena - John Tanner. 110.
Strong, Dorcella - Thomas W. Blair. 102.
Stuart, Mary - Benjamin Cone. 14.
Stuart, Julia - Isaac Lovell. 14.
Sturges, Amelia - Ralph P. Richards. 17.
Summers, Eleanor - Thomas Dorsey. 110.
Summers, Elizabeth - John Murphy. 13.
Summers, Mary - David Collins. 2.
Summers, Sarah - Joseph Hoag. 132.
Swope, Amanda - Samuel E. Alderson. 32.
Sykes, Elizabeth - John Abbs. 21.

Taylor, Alice M. - Churchill Samuel. 8.
Taylor, Amelia - Kenneth Kelley. 104.
Taylor, Anna - David Lyerly. 22.
Taylor, Elizabeth - John Irwin. 4.
Taylor, Elizabeth M. - William Brown. 32.
Taylor, Harriet - Jerry Brown. 1.
Taylor, Harriet - Henry Crawford. 100.
Taylor, Louisa - John L. Day. 4.
Taylor, Louisia - William Bradley. 12.
Taylor, Maria - Robert Hamilton (Hamilton). 30.
Taylor, Mary Ann - Joseph A. Gibbs. 13.
Taylor, Nancy - Jacob Miller. 21.
Taylor, Sarah - Riley H. Robinson. 7.
Taylor, Tacy - Joseph Carlinson. 12.
Taylor, Sally - Hezekiah Harrison. 104.
Teason, (Fossoun?), Jane - William H. Smith. 60.
Thackaberry, Ann - Samuel F. Hardove. 100.
Taylor, Rebecca - William Ryan. 14.
Wylakson, Urenia - Calvin H. Glover.(?) 120.
Thompson, Jane - Joshua Foster. 13.
Thompson, Mary - Jerome B. Barrie. 6.
Thompson, Nancy - Samuel B. Wells. 8.
Thompson, Mary - Samuel Carroll. 2.
Tooze, Sarah - Hiram Hooker. 14.
Towley, Eliza - Joseph Hurlbey. 4.
Townsend, Mary - William Roberts. 102.
Treadwelder, Sarah - John Hanson. 14.
Treadwelder, Sarah - Jesse H. Harris. 130.
Treadwelder, Nancy H. - William Brown. 7.
Tress, (?), Frances I. - John A. Miller. 27.
True, Martha - Thompson Smallwood. 60.
True, Sophrona - Andrew Smith. 129.

Tucker, Eliza	-	William H. C. Abbey.	126.
Tucker, Mary	-	Joseph Reed.	148.
Tucker, Pharaba	-	James Beman.	55.
Tucker, Rachel Jane	-	Jacob Harris.	67.
Tucker, Rebecca	-	William Langwell.	20.
Tuley, Elizabeth	-	Nathaniel R. Wicks.	71.
Tuley, Margaret S.	-	Alexander W. Campbell.	137.
Turman, Mary Ann	-	Stephen L. Turner.	71.
Turner, Avis	-	Date (?) Underwood.	73.
Turner, Eliza Jane	-	Abraham Weaver.	151.
Turner, Mary	-	James Desse.	8.
Twomley, Blender L.	-	Artemas Hannaford.	157.
Tyler, Amelia	-	Samuel Wolf.	150.
Tyler, Charity	-	John E. Ely.	116.
Tyler, Martha	-	Frederick M. Wolf.	151.
Tyler, Mary	-	Daniel Martin	80.

Underwood, Ann	-	Robert Chamberlain.	77.
Usher, Agnes P.	-	John H. Ward.	69.
Utz, Barbara	-	Joseph Potter.	24.
Utz, Christena Ann	-	Thomas J. Lansford.	131.
Utz, Margaret	-	Noah Eddleman.	141.
Utz, Polly	-	David Wolf.	42.

Vandyke, Ruth	-	William Drent.	31.
Veach, Eliza Ann	-	John Turnham.	143.
Verry, Rhoda	-	Samuel Emery.	123.
Verry, Ruby	-	Darwin Lindsley.	94.
Verry, Sophia	-	Harvey C. Brown.	108.

Walker, Ann Eliza	-	Christopher C. Sturtevant.	129.
Walker, Charlotte	-	Francis Lang.	12.
Walker, Delilah	-	Isaac Elliott.	27.
Walker, Fanny	-	Stephen Irwin.	51.
Walker, Lydia	-	Robert Welsh.	128.
Walker, Margaret Jane	-	Andrew Schollars.	142.
Wallace, Rose Ann	-	George W. Carter.	153.
Walls, Margaret	-	James A. Hammon.(?)	132.
Waltz, Anna	-	John Hedrick.	93.
Want, Ann	-	John Armstrong.	92.
Want, Mary E. J.	-	John L. Smith.	157.
Ward, Emeline	-	Henry H. West.	133.
Waring, Dicey	-	John Hickman.	60.
Warner, Jane	-	Wyatt P. Tuley.	18.
Warner, Magdalena	-	Xavier Shies.	60.
Warner, Maria	-	Hezekiah Beeler.	34.
Warner, Rachel	-	Edward Brown, Jr.	46.
Warner, Rebecca	-	Adam Hoofman.	108.
Warren, Calista	-	Abraham Miller.	52.

Teeter, William - William A. C. Abbey. 126.
Teeter, Mary - Joseph Hood. 4.
Teeter, Phoebe - Jesse Brown. 5.
Teeter, Rachel Jane - Thomas Smyth. 6.
Tucker, Rebecca - Willis Langwell. 20.
Tuley, Elizabeth - Nathaniel T. Hicks. 14.
Tuley, Margaret E. - Alexander W. Campbell. 137.
Turner, Mary Ann - Stephen L. Turner. 11.
Turner, Ayle - Joseph (?) Hammond. 23.
Turner, Eliza Jane - Andrew Turner. 129.
Turner, Mary - Henry Lewis. 6.
Tyndall, Pleasant I. - Armenia Hammond. 137.
Tyler, Amelia - Samuel Wolf. 138.
Tyler, Dorothy - John W. Hay. 118.
Tyler, Norman - Frederick W. Wolf. 134.
Tyler, Mary - Daniel Martin 86.

Underwood, Ann - Robert Chamberlain. 77.
Usner, Agnes F. - John H. Ward. 4.
Ure, Hannah - Joseph Porter. 24.
Ure, Catherine Ann - Thomas H. Lamsford. 131.
Ure, Margaret - John Adlamer. 141.
Ure, Polly - David Wolf. 142.

Vandyke, Hugh - William Hunter. 32.
Vernon, Eliza Ann - John Furman. 143.
Very, Noah - Samuel Tracy. 123.
Very, Mary - Daniel Lindsley. 9.
Very, Sophia - Harvey D. Brown. 106.

Walker, Ann Eliza - Charlesopher C. Sherwevans. 129.
Walker, Charlotte - Francis Lacy. 32.
Walker, Sarah - Isaac Willets. 27.
Walker, Mary - Joseph Swain. 5.
Walker, Lydia - Nelson Wolf. 128.
Walker, Margaret Jane - Andrew Chrisler. 142.
Wallace, Ann - Peter W. Cooper. 129.
Wallis, Margaret - Jesse A. Hammon.(?) 139.
Walsh, Ann - John Walsh. 83.
Ward, Ann - John Hammond. 83.
Ward, Mary W. S. - John H. Ward. 137.
Ward, Caroline - Henry M. Ward. 139.
Waring, Sidney - John Hammond. 90.
Warner, Jane - Henry P. Miller. 8.
Warner, Mariana - Xavier Baker. 90.
Warner, Harriet - Hezekiah Porter. 37.
Warner, Harriet - Edward Brown, Jr. 25.
Warner, Hebecca - Adam Hoffman. 106.
Warren, Caliska - Abraham Miller. 142.

Warrick, Eliza Jane	-	Thomas Rarden.	157.
Washburn, Elizabeth	-	Benjamin Anderson.	51.
Washam, Mary	-	George Hughes.	108.
Waters, Lydia	-	Thomas M. Dawson.	136.
Watson, Hetty W.	-	Benjamin B. Watson.	63.
Watson, Martha	-	Jesse Oatman.	104.
Watson, Nancy	-	George Stevenson.	98.
Watson, Rebecca	-	John Frank.	83.
Watson, Susan	-	William Mockady.	126.
Wearham, Cassandra	-	Richard Hayden.	33.
Wearle, Patience	-	Chase C. Dockham.	29.
Weaver, Elizabeth	-	William Remick.	33.
Weaver, Malinda	-	David G. Lott.	148.
Weaver, Mary	-	David Griffin.	96.
Weaver, Nancy	-	John Barnett.	29.
Weaver, Rebecca	-	George Russell.	144.
Weiss, Jane	-	Stephen Saxton.	147.
Weldon, Lavina	-	Faquierd D. McRae.	100.
Wells, Alithea	-	Harvey Newcomb.	71.
Wells, Elizabeth	-	William Dye.	44.
Wells, Rebecca	-	Hiram L. Miller.	33.
West, Chalista C.	-	George Armstrong.	43.
West, Eliza M.	-	John A. Spalding.	21.
West, Huldah	-	Wyatt P. Tuley.	5.
West, Huldah	-	John Daniel.	68.
West, Teresa	-	Jonathon Gandy.	141.
Westbey, Harriet	-	Josiah Winters.	15.
Westmoreland, Charity	-	John Comer.	160.
Wheeler, Pluma	-	William B. Pennington.	140.
Whelis, Elenor	-	William L. Parkison.	147.
Whistler, Elizabeth Ann	-	John H. Faucett.	157.
Whistler, Lucinda	-	Alfred Marsh.	137.
Whistler, Mahala	-	Absalom Sweet.	79.
White, Alicia	-	John Miller.	66.
White, Catharine	-	Harvey Erwin.	147.
White, Lucinda	-	Austin Mudd.	20.
White, Mary	-	James Wright.	14.
White, Mary Jane	-	Henry Choptaw.	158.
Whitlock, Eliza Ann	-	Hiram Hopper.	132.
Wicks, Caroline	-	William Daniels.	16.
Wicks, Henrietta	-	Isaac Jackson.	20.
Wicks, Mary E.	-	Peter Stoy.	1.
Wier, Rachel	-	William Heard.	115.
Wilcox, Tabitha	-	Samuel Laferty.	65.
Williams, Ann	-	John Rodekey.	130.
Williams, Anna	-	Wiley Crowder.	17A.
Williams, Elizabeth	-	Alden B. Hinckley.	74.
Williams, Elizabeth	-	Thomas Taylor.	139.
Williams, Hetty	-	John Pierce.	156.
Williams, Martha Ann	-	Joseph Davis, Jr.	157.
Williams, Sarah	-	William H. Long.	143.
Williams, Susan	-	Martin Waltz.	23.
Wilson, Cynthia	-	William J. Redman.	99.
Wilson, Dicey	-	Liles Carter.	23.

Wertlock, Ellen Jane - Thomas Barham. 127.
Washburn, Elizabeth - Benjamin Anderson. 128.
Washburn, Mary - George Hughes. 129.
Watson, Hyatt - Thomas H. Dawson.
Watson, Mary W. - Benjamin B. Wasson. 130.
Watson, Martha - Jesse Gatman.
Watson, Nancy - Thomas Bowerman. 131.
Watson, Rebecca - John Frank. 132.
Watson, Susan - William Hockaday.
Weaver, Catharine - Richard Hayden. 133.
Weaver, Jemima C. - Thomas C. Bowman. 134.
Weaver, Elizabeth - William Hamilton. 135.
Weaver, Matilda - David G. Lane. 136.
Weaver, Mary - David Griffin. 137.
Weaver, Nancy - John Armstrong. 138.
Weaver, Rebecca - George Russell. 139.
Webb, Jane - Stephen Jackson. 140.
Webster, Marion - Franklin T. Moore. 141.
Wells, Alithea - Harvey Harrison. 142.
Wells, Elizabeth - William Dye. 143.
Wells, Rebecca - Hiram L. Miller. 144.
West, Charlotte C. - George Armstrong. 145.
West, Eliza M. - John A. Spalding. 146.
West, Mahlah - Wyatt P. Tally. 147.
West, Matilda - John Dowler. 148.
West, Teresa - Jonathan Gentry. 149.
Westbay, Harriet - Joelah Mintree. 150.
Westmoreland, Charity - John Cooper. 151.
Wheeler, Fluna - William B. Pennington. 152.
Wheels, Elenor - William L. Parkison. 153.
Whitlock, Elizabeth Ann - John W. Tennent. 154.
Whitlock, Amanda - Alfred Martin. 155.
Whitlock, Amelia - Absalom Green. 156.
White, Alfred - John Miller. 157.
White, Catharine - Harvey Irwin. 158.
White, Lucinda - Austin Vance. 159.
White, Mary - James Walker. 160.
White, Mary Jane - Henry Chapman. 161.
Whitlock, Ann Ann - Hiram Harper. 162.
Wicks, Caroline - William Daniels. 163.
Wicks, Henrietta - James Jackson. 164.
Wicks, Mary E. - Peter Gray. 165.
Wier, Rachel - William Hoard. 166.
Widow, Tabitha - Samuel Lafferty. 167.
Williams, Ann - John Hockaday. 168.
Williams, Anna - Riley Crocker. 169.
Williams, Elizabeth - Allen B. Hinckley. 170.
Williams, Elizabeth - Thomas Taylor. 171.
Williams, Mary - John Pierce. 172.
Williams, Martha Ann - Joseph Davis, Jr. 173.
Williams, Sarah - William H. Long. 174.
Williams, Susan - Martin Walker. 175.
Wilson, Cynthia - William L. Bodman. 176.
Wilson, Dicey - Miles Carter. 177.

Wilson, Elizabeth	-	William Butler.	27.
Wilson, Mary	-	Nathan Standerford.	102.
Wilson, Patsey	-	Amos C. Martin.	9.
Wilson, Patsy	-	John Wilson.	48.
Wilson, Susan	-	Joseph S. Abrams.	124.
Winchester, Mary	-	John F. Lemon.	57.
Wininger, Malinda	-	John Man.	113.
Wood, Ann	-	Benjamin Smith.	151.
Wood, Didana	-	John Stucker.	49.
Wood, Lydia	-	David Lucas.	75.
Wood, Milley	-	James W. Porter.	79.
Wood, Sarah	-	Reuben C. Smith.	94.
Wood, Wilebur	-	Benjamin Schoonover.	13.
Woodfill, Elizabeth	-	Andrew Conklin.	58.
Woodruff, Hannah	-	James R. Shields.	25.
Woodruff, Mary C.	-	Charles Paxson.	17A.
Woodruff, Phebe	-	John W. Tuley.	37.
Woodruff, Nancy C.	-	Thomas B. Walker.	76.
Woodward, Emeline	-	William Berry.	105.
Worley, Melinda	-	James McLoghlin.	80.
Worthington, Ellen	-	James Johnston.	155.
Wright, Elizabeth Ann	-	Lloyd Rose.	87.
Wright, Esther	-	Michael Frederick.	22.
Wright, Nancy	-	Henson Thomas.	35.

Yarbrough, Sarah	-	David Dunn.	148.
Yarnell, Phebe J.	-	John W. Athy.(?)	91.
Yaw, Sarah	-	George W. Taylor.	78.
Yenawine, Nancy	-	William Lidikay.	103.
Young, Amelia	-	Nathaniel F. Webb.	76.
Young, Margaret	-	Ephraim Collins.	45.
Young, Margaret	-	William G. Davis.	138.
Young, Mary	-	Nicholas Holston.	17½.
Youmary, Elizen	-	William Minor.	155.

****

Wilson, Elizabeth - William Butler. 102.
Wilson, Mary - Helena Stanbrford. 6.
Wilson, Percy - Anne C. Urquh. 40.
Wilson, Percy - John Alison. 124.
Wilson, Susan - Joseph C. Jeffers. 57.
Winchester, Mary - John F. Benson.
Winfield, Matilda - John Lon. 112.
Wood, Ann - Benjamin Welsh. 111.
Wood, Indiana - John Spooner. 12.
Wood, Lydia - David Lucas. 2.
Wood, Milly - Jesse F. Porter. 5.
Wood, Sarah - Jeremiah C. Smith. 7.
Wood, Wilson - Benjamin Bonnycover. 1.
Woodfill, Elizabeth - Andrew Conklin. 26.
Woodward, Hannah - Henry H. Shields. 25.
Woodward, Mary C. - Charles Pearson. 174.
Woodward, Susie - John W. Bailey. 37.
Woodward, Nancy C. - Thomas S. Walker. 26.
Woodward, Rollins - William Berry. 105.
Worley, Malinda - Jesse Bolingling. 80.
Worsnlington, Milan - Jesse Monnavon. 1.
Wright, Elizabeth Ann - Lloyd Moore. 87.
Wright, Esther - Michael Frederick. 22.
Wright, Nancy - Lendon Thomas. 35.

Yarbrough, Sarah - David Dunn. 118.
Yarnell, Phebe T. - John K. Athy.(?) 74.
Yaw, Sarah - George W. Taylor. 78.
Yeamine, Nancy - William Ridling. 103.
Young, Amelia - Jeremiah F. Webb. 78.
Young, Margaret - Jeremiah Collins. 45.
Young, Mary - William G. Davis. 112.
Young, Nicholas Holmson. 117.
Youmarr, William - William Minor. 128.

SOME MINISTERS MENTIONED IN MARRIAGE BOOK 1819-1837.

****

Ames, Edward R., Bishop. Resided in New Albany when a presiding elder of this district.

Armstrong, George, Sr. In 1830 census in city of New Albany.

Atkins, William. Methodist. Came to Floyd County 1816 from Bulleit Co., Ky.; m. 8-2-1826 Nancy Lamb in Floyd Co. She was from North Carolina. In 1830 census in New Albany Twp.

Banks, Daniel C. 1st Presbyterian Church, New Albany. He was pastor of a church in Louisville, Ky. on Dec. 7, 1817 when he reorganized the church in New Albany. He organized many early churches in Indiana.

Blackwell, James. Cumberland Presbyterian Church at New Providence, Wood Twp., Clark Co. after 1819.

Bonebrake, Henry. United Brethren Church, Georgetown, organized about 1830. Rev. Bonebrake was one of the earliest and best known of the pioneer missionaries of the United Brethren Church. He preached some 30 years, moving to Iowa where he died.

Brown, Tilly H. Presbyterian Minister at New Providence, Wood Twp., Clark Co. The Post Office was established there in 1826 with Tilly H. Brown serving one year. He came in 1826, preaching for $100 a year, "Wood and provisions found". He also taught the district school where he established a library in 1827.

Brown, William M. Greenville Twp., Floyd Co.

Cole, Mordecai. Campbellite or Christian Church of which he served as the first minister. This was a part of the Baptist church at Charlestown, Clark Co., which left in a body after the reformation set in motion by Alexander Campbell of Bethany (now West Virginia). This was shortly after 1825. Absalom and Christopher Cole, his brothers, were also members. Rev. Cole also preached at the Christian Church at Hibernia, Clark Co., about 1835.

Daniel, William V. Presiding elder of Methodist Church in New Albany. His father, Aaron Daniels (or McDaniels) came in Dec. 1817. He was a ship carpenter from Philadelphia. From there he went to Maysville, Ky. and then to New Albany where he worked in the ship yards. Aaron

SOME MINISTERS MENTIONED IN MARRIAGE BOOK 1819-1837.

Ames, Edward R., Bishop. Resided in New Albany when a presiding elder of this district.

Armstrong, George, Dr. In 1830 census in city of New Albany.

Ashlin, William. Methodist. Came to Floyd County 1818 from Buffalo Co., NY.; m. 8-2-1826 Nancy Lack in Floyd Co. She was from North Carolina. In 1830 census in New Albany Twp.

Banks, Daniel O. Lay Presbyterian Church, New Albany. He was member of a church in Louisville, KY. on Dec. 7, 1817 when he reorganized the church in New Albany. He organized many early churches in Indiana.

Blackwell, Amos. Cumberland Presbyterian Church at New Providence, Wood Twp., Clark Co. after 1819.

Bonebrake, Henry. United Brethren Church, Georgetown, organized about 1830. Rev. Bonebrake was one of the earliest and best known of the pioneer missionaries of the United Brethren Church. He preached some 30 years, mostly in Iowa where he died.

Brown, Jill M. Presbyterian Minister at New Providence, Wood Twp., Clark Co. The Ross County Presbytery met there in 1826 with Thirty-Five. Brown serving one year. He was in 1829, presented for $100 a year, "Wood and Providence Church". He also taught the district school where he established a library in 1827.

Brown, William M. Greenville Twp., Floyd Co.

Cole, Nathaniel. Campbellite or Christian Church of which he was a member in the first minister. This was a part of the Baptist church at Greenbrown, Clark Co., which left in a body after the reformation set in motion by Alexander Campbell of Bethany (now West Virginia). This was approximately 1827. Associate and Thaler Cole, his brothers, were also members. Rev. Cole also preached at the Christian Church at Midway, Clark Co., about 1832.

Daniel, William V. Presiding elder of Methodist Church in New Albany. His father, Aaron Daniels (or McDaniels) came in Dec. 1817. He was a ship carpenter from Philadelphia. From there he went to Louisville, KY. and then to New Albany where he worked in the ship yards. Aaron

Daniels held the first Methodist prayer meeting in New Albany.

Day, Ezra H. 1st Presbyterian Church, New Albany. Commenced preaching here Oct. 1822 and died while pastor Sept. 22, 1823.

Ferguson, John. Church of Christ. In 1835 he m. Nancy Clark in Floyd Co.

Gunn, David. Methodist Church. He came from Pittsylvania Co., Va., entered land in the central part of Franklin Twp., Floyd Co., west of Knob Creek Hill in 1815. His children were Ira W., Matthew, Finley and Nancy. He preached and farmed until his death in 1860. He was born 1782. He is buried in Lanesville Cemetery, Harrison Co. He m. Eleanor Sparks in 1802. In 1813 he was in Mercer Co., Ky.

Hamilton, John T. 1st Presbyterian Church, New Albany. Served from 1824-1828. He preached one sermon in two weeks and received $160 a year salary. He removed to Louisville, Ky. where he taught and preached.

Hostetter, Joseph. Christian Church, New Market, Clark Co. He was a graduate of Lane Seminary, near Cincinnatti. He was known as a powerful speaker.

Lane, Richard. Organized the Christian Church at Greenville in 1833. He preached there 12 to 15 years.

Littell, Absalom. Church of Christ, New Albany Twp. Church organized about 1832 with Mr. Littell as first regular minister. He was one of the first settlers of Clark Co. He was a son of Absalom Littell who came in 1799 and who was born in Pa. Another son was John T. Littell, another minister in the Church of Christ.

Little (Littell), John T. Church of Christ, Silver Creek Twp., Clark Co. The Littells were originally Presbyterians in Pa. but on coming to Clark's Grant joined the newly organized Regular Baptist Church, located near the Littell farm on Silver Creek, Clark Co. It was the oldest Protestant church in the state, being formed 1788. John T. and brother Absalom, Jr. later joined the newly organized Campbellite or Christian Church.

Locke, George. Wesley Chapel Methodist Church, New Albany. He was b. 6-8-1797 in Mason Co., Ky. and d. 7-15-1834 in New Albany. He had lived in Tenn., then to Ill., coming to Ind. in 1832.

Low, Samuel. Methodist Church. In 1830 census of New Albany.

Lynn, Craven. Methodist Church, Georgetown. He was b. Aug. 21,

Daniels held the first Methodist prayer meeting in New Albany.

Day, Rev. H. 1st Presbyterian Church, New Albany. Commenced preaching here Dec. 1822 and died while pastor Sept. 22, 1823.

Ferguson, John, Church of Christ. In 1835 he m. Nancy Clark in Floyd Co.

Gunn, David, Methodist Church. He came from Pittsylvania Co., Va., entered land in the central part of Franklin, Twp., Floyd Co., was of Knob Creek Mill in 1815. His children were Ira W., Harrison, Finley and Henry. He married and farmed until his death in 1850. He was born 1792. He is buried in Greenville Cemetery, Harrison Co. He m. Elsenor Sparks in 1822. In 1813 he was in Warren Co., Ky.

Hamilton, John T. 1st Presbyterian Church, New Albany. Served from 1834-1838. He preached one sermon in two weeks and received $60 a year salary. He removed to Louisville, Ky. where he taught and preached.

Hostetter, Joseph. Christian Church, New Market, Clark Co. He was a graduate of Cane Seminary, near Cincinnati. He was known as a powerful speaker.

Lane, Richard. Organized the Christian Church at Greenville in 1832. He preached there 12 to 15 years.

Littell, Abraham. Church of Christ, New Albany Twp. Church organized about 1832 with Mr. Littell as first pastor with elders. He was one of the first ministers of Clark Co. He was a son of Abraham Littell who came in 1799 and who was born in Va. Another son was John T. Littell, another minister in the Church of Christ.

Little (Littell), John T. Church of Christ, Silver Creek Twp., Clark Co. The Littells were originally Presbyterians in Pa. and on coming to Clark's Grant joined the newly organized Hopper Baptist Church. Located near the Littell farm on Silver Creek, Clark Co. It was the oldest Protestant church in the county, being formed 1798. John T. and brother Abraham, Jr. later joined the newly organized Campbellite or Christian Church.

Locke, George. Healey Chapel Methodist Church, New Albany. He was b. 4-3-1797 in Mason Co., Ky. and d. 7-13-1838 in New Albany. He had lived in Tenn., then to Ill., coming to Ind. in 1832.

Low, Samuel. Methodist Church. In 1830 census of New Albany.

Lynn, Craven. Methodist Church, Georgetown. He was b. Aug. 21,

1793 in North Carolina; d. 1865 and is buried in Lanesville Cemetery, Harrison Co. The date on his stone is Feb. 28, 1866. He was probably not only the first minister but also the first school teacher in this part of Floyd Co. He first held services in Judge Patrick Shield's cabin. He was well educated. He m. Patsy Foote, another early settler of Georgetown Twp. Her father was George Foote, a Revolutionary War soldier from Caswell Co., N. C. The inscription on the stone in Lanesville Cemetery on the wife of Rev. Lynn reads: Martha Lynn, b. Jan. 11, 1795; d. Jan. 13, 1884.

Nance, Clement. The second known settler in Floyd Co., coming to the Indiana Territory 1805-06, settling a few miles below the present town of New Albany. Later to Franklin Twp. in 1821. He came from Va. with a family of 6 sons and 5 dauts.: William, Mosias, Clement, Jr., James, Giles, John Wesley, Dorothy, Mary, Nancy, Elizabeth and Jane. Clement Nance, Sr, joined the Methodist Church at age 17 but later was a Campbellite or Christian and a New-Light believer. He preached in many local churches for many years. When he left Va. he first settled on the Ky. River for about 18 months, later constructing a flat boat, floating down the Ky. and Ohio Rivers. He served as Probate Judge of Floyd Co. in 1820. He died at age 72 years. (will wr. 7-28-1828; pr. 8-14-1828).

McCown (McKown), Edward. Methodist preacher at Lanesville and neighboring churches.

Reasor, Frederick. Baptist. Greenville Twp.

Reed, Isaac. 1st Presbyterian Church, New Albany 1818-1819. Also preached at Greenville Presbyterian Church.

Ruter, Calvin. Methodist. Prior to 1836. He was the first minister of Hope Methodist Church, Bethlehem Twp., Clark Co.

Schrader, John. Methodist. Organized church in Greenville Twp., later called Schraders Chapel, a log church built before 1818. He was also in New Albany in 1818 as he then organized the first Methodist class there.

Shanks, William. Methodist Church, Wood Twp., Clark Co. shortly after 1819. He was minister of Methodist Church in Salem, Washington Co., in 1828. Was one of the first ministers of Wesley Chapel, New Albany.

Sneed, Samuel K. 1st Presbyterian Church, New Albany, 1832-1843. Also at Mt. Tabor Church, New Albany Twp.

Smith, Chauncey P. Church of Christ, Mooresville.

1793 in North Carolina; d. 1865 and is buried in Ganseville Cemetery, Hamilton Co. The date on his stone is Feb. 26, 1865. He was probably not only the first minister but also the first school teacher in this part of Floyd Co. He first held services in Judge Harris' Schoolhouse. He was well educated. He m. Patsy Moore, another early settler of Northwestern Twp. Her father was George Moore, a Revolutionary War soldier from Iredell Co., N. C. The inscription on his stone in Ganseville Cemetery on one side of her, from reader: Wife of Dr. Jan. 11, 1793; d. Jan. 13, 1868.

Hance, Clement. The second Hance settler in Floyd Co., coming to the Indiana territory 1807-08, settling a few miles below the present town of New Albany. Later to Franklin Twp. In 1821. He came from Va. with a family of 6 sons and 2 daughters: William, Jacob, Clement, Jr., James, Otias, John Wesley, Prudy, Mary, Nancy, Elizabeth and Hannah. Hances Ferry, Rd. leading are Methodist Church as far as the ferry was a trapping ground for Shakers and a Non-Sight Believer. He preached in many local churches for many years. When he left Va. he first settled on the Ky. River for about 10 months, then commencing a flat boat, floating down the Ky. and Ohio Rivers. He served as Justice Judge of Floyd Co. in 1820. He died at age 72 years. (will wr. 7-20-1826; pr. 6-14-1830).

McCown (McCown), Edward. Methodist preacher at Gansville and no doubting ohurches.

Hasson, Theodore. Hospital. Greenville Twp.

Reed, Frank. Lay Presbyterian church, New Albany 1819-1829. Also preached at Greenville Presbyterian Church.

Ruter, Calvin. Methodist. Prior to 1830. He was the first minister of Hope Methodist Church, Scottsburn Twp., Clark Co.

Scharader, John. Methodist. Organized church in Greenville Twp. Later called Scharaders Chapel, a log church built before 1818. He was also in New Albany in 1818 as he then organized the First Methodist class there.

Shanks, William. Methodist Church, Pond Twp., Clark Co. Another early settler 1819. He was minister of Methodist Church in Salem, Washington Co., in 1828. Was one of the first ministers of Wesley Chapel, New Albany.

Shaver, Samuel K. Lay Presbyterian Church, New Albany, 1832-1843. Also at Mt. Tabor Church, New Albany Twp.

Smith, Chauncey P. Church of Christ, Mooresville.

Smith, Reuben. Baptist, Greenville Twp., Floyd Co., a Revolutionary War soldier of Va. He was ordained at Stroud's Station, Ky. Nov. 1793 and left there 1796. To Shelby Co. 1798 (part that is now Spencer Co.). He was b. 1758; d. 1843, buried Greenville Twp., Floyd Co. Pension Claim W 9659. Wife Mary.

Stewart, D. S. Park Christian Church, New Albany, 1835-37.

Sellers, Moses W. Regular Baptist Church, Silver Creek Twp., Clark Co. Was also the first postmaster of Sellersburg, Clark Co.

Taskington, Joseph. Methodist. Bethlehem Twp., Clark Co. in 1833.

Wells, Ashbel S. 1st Presbyterian Church, New Albany, 1828-1832. He was b. Vermont 1798, graduated from Hamilton College, New York in 1824. He came with his wife to New Albany May 1828. He also preached at Greenville Presbyterian Church, Floyd Co.

Wiley, Allen. Methodist. Two years at Centennary Methodist Church, New Albany.

Williamson, Alexander. Rehoboth Presbyterian Church, Boone Twp., Harrison Co. in 1829.

Wood, Enoch G. Centennary Methodist Church, New Albany, as presiding elder.

Woodruff, Seth. Baptist. New Albany 1825. Born N. J. 10-20-1776, son of Seth and Phebe Hains Woodruff. He d. New Albany 8-12-1852. He was one of 12 children. His father, Seth Woodruff, was b. Elizabethtown, N. J. 7-14-1742 and his mother, Phebe Hains, was b. 7-13-1742. Seth Woodruff (Jr.) had four wives. Seth was of the "hard-shell" Baptist faith and being a man of powerful frame and great will power, he ran the church to suit himself for many years. The 1st Baptist which he formed in 1825 flourished until 1835 when the congregation divided. Seth Woodruff was Justice of Peace, Judge of Court of Common Pleas, tavern keeper at which place the court met, a plasterer and brick layer by trade. It is said that through his offer to donate a bell and belfry to a court-house was the cause of the county seat being located at New Albany instead of Greenville.

It will be noted that most of the marriages he performed, recorded in the first marriage book, are signed with his distinctive signature but contain no date of the marriage. Being so many things in the new town of New Albany, it would seem he had no time to record a date of marriage. He was a colorful personality, overcoming his lack of education with energy, physical strength and a positive conviction of always being right - a man history cannot forget.

Smith, Jonathan, Dauphin, Greenville Twp., Floyd Co., a Revolutionary War soldier of Va. He was ordained at Bethel, Dauphin, Co., Nov. 1772 and left there 1776. To Shirley Co. 1780 (was still in Rockingham Co.). He was b. 1738? d. 1813, buried Greenville Twp., Floyd Co. Pension Claim W 9959. Will Wmby.

Sowards, D. S., Park Cemetery Church, New Albany, 1835-37.

Sellers, Jesse W., Regular Baptist Church, Silver Creek Twp., Clark Co. Was also the first postmaster of Sellersburg, Clark Co.

Washington, Joseph, Methodist, Bethlehem Twp., Clark Co. in 1833.

Wells, Ashbel S., 1st Presbyterian Church, New Albany, 1828-1832. He was b. Vermont 1798, graduated from Hamilton College, New York in 1826. He also married his wife in New Albany May 1829. He also preached at Greenville Presbyterian Church, Floyd Co.

Wiley, Alison, Methodist. Two years at Commercial Methodist Church, New Albany.

Williamson, Alexander, Methodist Presbyterian Church, Boone Twp., Harrison Co. in 1829.

Wood, Enoch T., Commercial Methodist Church, New Albany, as presiding elder.

Woodruff, Abbe, Populist. New Albany 1892. Born N. J. 10-20-1778, son of Seth and Phebe Hale Woodruff. He d. New Albany 8-12-1872. He was one of 12 children. His father, Seth Woodruff, was b. Hillsborough, N. J. 7-7-1743 and his mother, Phebe Hales, was b. 7-13-1742. Seth Woodruff (Sr.) had four wives. Each was of the "Methodist" Episcopal faith and being a man of powerful frame and great will power, he ran the church so well that nearly for many years. His age despite which he formed in 1892 flourished until 1892 when his congregation dwindled. Seth Woodruff was Judge of Peace, Judge of Court of Common Pleas, Sworn Keeper at Walnut Hills Stockade, Justice of Peace, placekeeper and brick layer by trade. It is said that through his effort to change a bell and belfry to a course house was the cause of the county seat being located at New Albany instead of Greenville.

It will be noted that most of the marriages he performed, recorded in the first marriage book, are signed with his distinctive signature but certain no date of the marriage. Being so many things in the new town of New Albany, it would seem he had not time to record a date of marriage. He was a colorful personality, overcoming his lack of education with energy, original strength and a positive conviction of always being right - a man history cannot forget.

Worrell (Wherl), Isaac. Regular Baptist, New Albany, 1826.

Wright, Jacob and John. They established the Christian Church at Moorresville, Floyd Co. before 1825. They were also in Wood Twp., Clark Co.
Elder John Wright in 1810 formed the Blue River Church south of the site of Salem, Ind. (Washington Co.) In 1819 he introduced a resolution changing the name to Church of Christ.

****

SOME JUSTICES OF PEACE AND THEIR RESIDENCES.

From Marriage Book 1819-1837.

****

Akers, Thomas - Greenville Twp.

Bassett, David S. - Appointed 1824 for N. A. Twp.

Beers, Stephen - New Albany.

Bell, John - New Albany.

Bence, Jacob - Appointed 1824 for Franklin Twp.

Clark, Charles A. - New Albany.

Campbell, William S. - N. A. Twp. (census of 1830).
m. Martha Hey 1823 Floyd Co.

Elderkin, Lathrop - Appointed 1824 for N. A. Twp.
m. Martha Elliott 1820 in Floyd Co.

Cragg, James - Greenville Twp. He was b. 1791; d. 1837. He was from N.J.; m. 1824 Anna Theresa Miller in Floyd Co. In 1817 he was appointed Lt. in Militia by Gov. Jonothan Jennings and later was made a Col., a title he was known by.

Hale, David M. New Albany. He ran the famous Hale Tavern in New Albany, opening it in 1819. His wife was Esther Scribner, whom he married in Vincennes where she had been teaching. At that time Dr. David Morey Hale was a druggist there.

Lamb, Isaac - Greenville Twp.

Newland, George - New Albany.

Porter, James W. - A physician of this name was an early settler in Greenville. He had brothers, David D. and Julius R. Porter. James W. Porter m. Milly Wood 1831.

Roberts, Th. H. - New Albany Twp.

Shields, Patrick, Judge. Georgetown Twp., Floyd Co. before 1819. His cabin is supposed to have been built in 1805 but his land entry is dated 1807.

Sigler, H. - Greenville Twp.

Sillings, David. Appointed 1824 for Franklin Twp. He was from N. C. settling about 12-20-1816 or before (date of land enyry). He was b. 1780; d. 10-25-1872; m. Nancy Crowder 1824 Floyd Co. She was b. 1803; d. 1891. Both buried on

SOME JUSTICES OF PEACE AND PUBLIC MAGISTRATES.

From Murphy's book 1817-1837.

Abere, Thomas - Greenville Twp.

Hasadet, David R. - Appointed 1824 for N. A. Twp.

Baere, Stephen - New Albany.

Ball, John - New Albany.

Bonne, Jacob - Appointed 1824 for Franklin Twp.

Clark, Charles A. - New Albany.

Campbell, William S. - N. A. Twp. (commons of 1830).
m. Marrena May 1823 Floyd Co.

Eldridge, Harmon - Appointed 1824 for N. A. Twp.
m. Marrena Allison 1820 in Floyd Co.

Greene, James - Greenville Twp. He was b. 1801; d. 1837.
He was from N.Y.; m. 1824 Anna Thorpe Miller in Floyd Co.
In 1817 he was appointed J. P. in Militia by Gov. Jennings
commission and later was made a Col., a title he was known by.

Hale, David M. New Albany. He was one famous Hale Taverns in
New Albany, opening it in 1819. His wife was Esther
Gardner, who he married in Vincennes where she had been
teaching. At that time Dr. David Morey Hale was a druggist
there.

Lamb, Isaac - Greenville Twp.

Newland, George - New Albany.

Porter, James M. - A prejudiced of this name was an early
settler in Greenville. He had brothers, David D. and
William H. Porter. James M. Porter m. Milly Wood 1821.

Roberts, Th. H. - New Albany Twp.

Shields, Mabley, Judge. Georgetown Twp., Floyd Co. before
1819. His cabin is supposed to have been built in 1805
but his land entry is dated 1807.

Stifler, H. - Greenville Twp.

Stiffler, David. Appointed 1824 for Franklin Twp. He was from
N. C. settling there 12-22-1818 on a tract (date of land
entry). He was b. 1801; d. 10-25-1873; m. Nancy Crowder
1823 Floyd Co. She was b. 1803; d. 1891. Both buried on

Sillings farm.

Smith, Reuben C. - Greenville Twp. m. Sarah Wood 1832 Floyd Co.

Strickland, Rowland S. - Appointed 1824 for N. A. Twp.

Warren, Franklin - New Albany (1830 census)

Williams, William - Native of N. C.; to Ind. 1-1-1811; lived in Clark Co. until 1822 when he came to Floyd Co. He d. 4-7-1876 aged 85 years. He was an Associate Judge; Representative to Legislature; a Col. in Militia and a Justice of Peace. He lived in Greenville Twp., Floyd Co.

Wilkinson, William. Appointed 1824 for Greenville Twp.

Woodruff, Seth - New Albany.

****

References for Information on Ministers and J.P.

"History of Ohio Falls Cities and Their Counties", 1885.

"Roster of Soldiers and Patriots of the American Revolution Buried in Indiana", by Ind. DAR, 1938.

"Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Indiana, a Supplement" by Margaret R. Waters, 1954.

1820 and 1830 Federal Census of Floyd County, Ind.

"Souvenir Centennial Program of Harrison Co., Ind.", 1959.

"Indiana's Birthplace - A History of Harrison Co., Ind.", 1911.

"Church Histories, 1813-1963 - New Albany, Floyd Co., Ind.", 1963.

"History of Ky. Baptists" by Spencer, 1884.

"Salem, Ind. - 150 Years - 1814-1964", 1964.

Cemetery Records and Family Bibles.

****

The Indiana History Room staff has been notified of the following additions and/or corrections. We make note of them here for your information; however, the Library cannot assume any responsibility for their accuracy.

p.49 (grooms) [p.97 - brides].

Mitchell, William - Maria Dunn (license 5-10-1832)

"should be"

Mitchell, James (brother of William) - Maria Dunn

information rec'd 2005

IN
9
N
1